Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/morganilergeneal03iler

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01870 9771

GC
929.2
IL3IL,
V.3

Morgan Iler Genealogical Research Collection

compiled by

Morgan Iler

Omaha, Nebraska

Vol. 3:

A genealogical history of the Eiler, Eilar, Eyler, Iler, Oyler and associated families / by John S. Eilar

An annotated excerpt

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

While all records of Jacob close with the deeds of 1770 it is my firm conviction that he was the father of four sons, John Frederick, John Jacob, Valentine and Conrad. The reasoning and logic for this is given in the following chapter.

The fact that no records of Jacob were found in Maryland does not preclude him having had records of land purchases or others which would establish his migration to this state. During the Civil war the Court House at Frederick was burned and many of the records were destroyed. Records pertaining to Jacob were probably among them.

C4 C

JACOB EILER-EYLER, SON OF CONRAD-THE IMMIGRANT
ISSUES-- JOHN FREDERICK - JOHN JACOB - VALENTINE - CONRAD

C44 C42 C43 C41

The Brethren-German Baptist church which has played such a great part in the lives of the members of our family is notorious for not keeping records, especially in the early period. Because of this, other methods have been used to establish the family where no Will was made naming the children and heirs. To establish the relation of these men, land transactions, old receipts, proximity of homes and church records are used.

There is no doubt that the work of Rev. John Casper Stoever had a great influence on members of the family in Colonial days and caused some to affiliate with the Lutheran church. It is from the transcribed baptismal records of the St. Mathews Lutheran Church in Hanover Pennsylvania that the connections of Frederick, Jacob and Conrad are made. John Frederick and C44 C42 John Jacob have baptismal records in this church, being born in May 1743, and perhaps twins. This was the first entry in the record when I examined it in 1936. The record shows Conrad and his wife Barbara had a son or daughter, born March 6, 1779, but no date of baptism. Another record shows Conrad and Barbara witnessed a baptism of a son of Jacob, October 30, 1774. There is no record of any baptism of the children of Valentine although his eldest child Jacob was born in 1771. This is simply explained as it is known that Valentine and his wife Susannah (Culp) are known to have been members of the Brethren-German Baptist church in colonial days, and retained their membership through out their entire life. The child born to Conrad and Barbara was Conrad Jr. which is explained later in this chapter.

The relation between Conrad and Valentine is shown by land transactions and old receipts. The fact that all these men lived in the same community and were the only family by that name living in there indicates the close relationship. Another factor is the dates of birth of these men. John Frederick and John Jacob were born in 1743, Valentine was born in 1745, and Conrad in 1749.

Another, and perhaps the most decisive evidence that establishes the relation of these men as brothers and the sons of Jacob is the given names. The eldest son, Jacob the elder, named Jacob, for himself, the third son was named Valentine for the brother of Jacob the elder, and the fourth son was named Conrad, for the father of Jacob who was the immigrant to this country.

C4

JACOB EULER

Born		Witnesses	Baptized
May 1743	C42 John Jacob	Frederick Kreider Maria Kreider	1743
	C44 John Frederick	Jost Mohr & Wife Dorthe Bolwitz	
	VALENTINE EULER C5 (Son of Conrad)		
Oct. 11, 1747	C53 Magdalena	Martin Ulrick & Wife	May 27, 1748
	C42 **JACOB EULER JR. & WIFE SUSANNA** C42X (Son of Jacob Sr.)		
June 18, 1771	C421 Johann Peter	Peter Wagner & Wife	July 8, 1771
	C42 **JACOB EULER JR. & WIFE SUSANNA** C42X		
Feb. 9, 1773	C422 Anna Maria	Henry Seinert & Wife Mar.	Mar. 27, 1773

VALENTINE ANSPACK & WIFE

May 9, 1774 Valentine Valentine Euler Jr. C56 June 26, 1774
(Son of Valentine Sr.). C5

Ministers changed and the name spelled, Eyler and Eiler.

C42 JACOB EYLER & WIFE SUSANNA C42*
(Son of Jacob Sr.)

Sept. 15, 1774 C423 John Jacob Conrad Eyler & Wife C41/C41* Oct. 30, 1774
Barbara

C44 FREDERICK EILER & WIFE SALOME C44*

Oct. 6, 1776 C441 Cadama

C52 JOHANNES EILER & WIFE SUSANNA C52*

Dec. 31, 1776 C522 Johannes Johannes Etzler & Wife
Magdalena.

C52 JOANNES EILER & WIFE SUSANNA C52*

May 7, 1778 C523 Elizabeth Jacob Kleh & Wife
Elizabeth

C41 CONRAD EILER & WIFE BARBARA C41*

Mar. 6, 1779 C411 A son or daughter Ludwig Walter & Wife
Catherine

C44 FREDERICK EILER & WIFE SALOME C44*

Dec. 2, 1780 C442 Anna Maria Henry Schultz & Wife Catherine

C52 JOHANNES EYLER & WIFE SUSANNA

Feb. 20, 1775 C521 Jacob Jacob Eyler & Apr. 23, 1775
Catherin Clair

The above records were taken from the transcribed records of the St. Mathews Lutheran Church in Hanover Pennsylvania.

C52 Johannes (John) Eiler is the son of Valentine Sr. C5 His sister Magdalena C53 shown in the record had married Johannes Etzler and they witnessed the baptism of his son. Only dates of birth are given for five of the above giving rise to the question of membership of the parents. C53*

The preceding records of the St. Mathews Church, covering a period of 37 years from 1743 to 1780 is a complete list of all bearing the name in all it's various spellings who might connect with our family.

In tracing family linage given names are of great importance as they follow through families for generations. In this record we have the names of Conrad, Jacob and Valentine, all given names of our early ancestors being handed down to the next generation and as the history continues we find the same continuing. There is little doubt that this is our lineage and these our ancestors.

There is no record of Jacob and Valentine (sons of Conrad) having taken membership in the Lutheran church, however many of their descendants were, and are, members of this faith. It is strange that there is only one baptismal record in the St. Mathews Church of the children of Valentine, Sr. He was the father of nine children and all were born in this community. ADD 7? C59

Analyzing these records we find by 1771 John Jacob C42 had married and had become Jacob Jr. By 1774 three children had been born to he and his wife Susanna. The daughter born in 1773 was named Anna Maria, this brings into his family the name of his mother. In 1774 he names the son John Jacob thus retaining the name Jacob in his family. It should be noted here, in the year 1774, the Jr. is dropped.

With the dropping of the Jr. from his name it would indicate that Jacob Sr. was not living in the community. Jacob Sr. had migrated from Pennsylvania in 1770 and Jacob his son, had taken over as head of the family. It also could indicate that Jacob Sr. had died and Jacob Jr. was aware of it. This is the only place in any records which could indicate the death date of Jacob, son of Conrad, the immigrant. This also is the last record in the St. Mathews Church concerning Jacob Jr. and his wife Susanna.

C44 Frederick Eiler could be John Frederick, brother of Jacob Jr. or Frederick the son of Valentine, who's decendents are mostly Lutheran. Johannes Eiler is the son of Valentine (son of Conrad the immigrant). His sister Magdalena and her husband Johanes Etzler witnessing the

baptism. The Feb. 20 1775 baptism showing a son Jacob, probably was named for his uncle Jacob, brother of Johannes. This Johannes (John) is probably the John Eiler who owned land near the town of Hanover part of which is now in the city limits.

The record of the baptism Oct. 30 1774 is of great significance for our history. Jacob has dropped the Jr. as noted, and the son born Sept. 15 1774 is named John Jacob and Conrad and his wife Barbara witnessed the baptism. Here for the first time we have a record of Conrad II. The second record of Conrad II is also found in this baptiamal record when it shows Conrad and his wife Barbara having either a son or daughter born to them March 6 1779.

CH1

Mr search in 1955, described in this chapter, revealed that this was a son, Conrad Jr. died Nov. 21 1850, age 71 years.

There are no legal records of Conrad and his wife Barbara in Pennsylvania but the church records show that they were living in the community near Hanover in 1774 and remained there until 1779.

It was only after all of these men were married and raising a family that there was any possibility of establishing a relation. No vital statistics were kept in those days. Family bibles, even though they were considered a necessity by these very religious people, would not reveal facts of all the families.

The church records show that these men and their families were living in the same community and that there were close church and family ties. Having copied these as early as 1936 on my first trip to Hanover and then receiving them from one of my researchers, there was no way of connecting the Conrad of the records and the Conrad of the old receipts which were in possession of J. H. Eilar and myself.

When my search turned to Frederick County Maryland the missing tie was revealed.

On September 18 1779, Valentine Eiler and his wife Susanna sold to Conrad Eiler the land which they had bought in 1771. This transaction is found in both the Valentine Eiler and Conrad Eiler-Iler chapters. In this document there is no mention of the wife of Conrad.

Search of records on this Conrad Eiler disclosed a Will Probated August 3, 1816 in which he mentioned his wife Barbara. Further search of baptismal records of the Rocky Hill Lutheran CH1 Church, near Woodsboro, Maryland, revealed records of children of, CONRAD EILER AND WIFE CH1 X BARBARA. These records are in the Conrad II chapter and contain the names of Peter and John who witnessed the old receipt of 1817, the church about a mile from where the land of the Valentine - Conrad deed was later found to be located.

CH1 CH1 X

From these records it was definately confirmed that the Conrad and wife Barbara of the church records at Hanover were the Conrad and Barbara who had bought the land from Valentine and his wife Susanna.

With these men brought together two old receipts show more significance, and closer relationship than the land transaction between them in 1779.

Recvd. 16th. June 1784 of Mr. Conrad
Oiller Twenty nine shillings &
Two pence infull of acct. I say
Recid. by me
Benjan. Ogle

The 1817 receipt

June 17th. 1817 was left in my hands from Cunrad Iler Jr. executor of Cunrad Iler Est. a bond of 60 dollars against Valentine Iler of the State Ohio, and also a power of attorney to reveiv the sd. sum with interest, and I also promis the Sate Cunrad Iler after receiving the said mony to send an order to the sade Iler to receve as much of the mony due to me by vandu notes, and in case I should not get the mony of the sade Vallentine Iler or his heirs then to receive the bond in my hands til he sends for it.

Micheal Bottenberger

(On the reverse side of this note the following is written)

The 18 November 1817, Received of Susanna Iler wife of Vallintine Iler I received the sum

of Sixty dollars infull for the bond that Micheal Bottenberger has in hand, I say
Received by me,

Conrad Iler

Witnessess

Peter Iler c 43 ✓ John Iler

These receipt were in papers left by Samuel Eiler, son of Valentine and have been preserved since his death in 1875. c43

Samuel was close to his father and mother and these along with many others were handed down to him. The retaining of the 1784 receipt by Valentine indicates that it was of great importance to him, and it was in his possession at the time of his death in 1813.

The Chapter on Valentine Eiler, discusses the trying times of his life, especially during the war of the revolution. The 1784 receipt indicates that Conrad paid this account to Benjamin Ogle, who later became Governor of Maryland, and sent the receipt to Valentine. Conrad, the Lutheran and a Whig remained in Frederick Co., Valentine, the Brethren, and classified a Tory because of this belief migrated elsewhere. Who but a brother would have paid this account?

In the 1790 census of Frederick Co., Maryland there is a Benjamin Ogle who could be the one who signed this receipt. The receipt and signature are discussed in the chapter, Old Receipts and letters.

The 1817 receipt shows that Valentine owed Conrad sixty dollars and the administrator of the estate, Conrad Jr., had sent the bond to Dayton Ohio for collection. Conrad Sr. must have known before his death that Valentine was in Dayton for many of the people of that area of Frederick Co. had migrated there. Jacob Jr., Frederick, John and Conrad had all become Lutherans before the revolutionary war. Valentine, and I feel sure the father, Jacob Sr. remained Brethren. For Valentine's refusal to bear arms records show he was fined, and the deposition of his neighbors bear witness that he was "imprisoned and his estate confiscated." Conrad Sr. knowing these facts probably did not want to force payment of this account. It is also quite possible that Valentine was one of the unfortunate migrants to Canada who was forced to return to the states because of failure to secure land, and borrowed this money from Conrad after he came to Dayton.

In the deed, between Valentine and Conrad II, two tracts of land are mentioned, Muddy Spring and New Georgia. Valentine bought the Muddy Spring tract in 1771 but there is no record of him buying the tract called New Georgia. These two tracts are adjacent to each other and each contain twenty five acres. The amount of five hundred pounds mentioned as payment in the deed is quite a sizable sum for these two tracts of land, considering that Valentine had paid only Twelve pounds and ten shillings for the Muddy Spring tract. There must have been other items of consideration in this transaction, although none are mentioned.

Since there is no record of Valentine buying the tract, New Georgia, yet owning it in 1779 the record of this transaction could have been lost in the burning of the court house. Jacob Sr. left Pennsylvania in 1770, we find Valentine buying land in 1771, in 1779 he has acquired another tract. It is my firm belief that Jacob Sr. and his son Valentine bought land adjacent to each other, Valentine buying the tract called Muddy Spring and Jacob buying the tract called New Georgia. That Jacob had died sometime previous to 1779 and Valentine had acquired the New Georgia tract. That Conrad II knowing the position Valentine was in by his refusal to bear arms, bought these two tracts of land and moved there. C4

The notation on the deed "Examined and delivered to Conrad Eiler, 10 June 1786" has not been explained. It might be that this deed was held in abeyance for some reason until that date.

As stated in the chapter on Jacob, son of Conrad the immigrant, I made another trip to Frederick Maryland in 1955. This time not only to check records but to visit the community of Woodsboro and meet Mr. William Eyler. I had obtained the name of William Eyler by corresponding with the postmaster, who had given my letter to Mr. Eyler.

I had learned through correspondence and in reading the histories of the Bretheran Church that the land purchased by Jacob Danner and the Israel Creek congregation which he organized was in the vicinity of Woodsboro. On meeting Mr. Eyler, a spry and alert man of 77 years, and a devout Lutheran, we discussed the community and the churches, as well as our ancestry. Mr. Eyler was not aware of his ancestors except that he knew he was a descendent of Benjamin, by

William of Frederick. He said that there were many Eylers in the community but to his knowledge none knew much concerning their relation. That the burial grounds of most of them were in the Rocky Hill and Mt. Hope cemeteries about two miles out of town. He knew nothing of the Dunkard or Bretheran church in that community but that there was two churches up in the hills near Graceland and Thurmont.

On questioning him I learned that the small stream running close by the town was Israel Creek. He recalled that as a small boy he had played in an old cemetery located on what was known as the "Old Iler" farm. At that time there were several headstones and markers but through the years many had disappeared. He recalled that in February or March (1955) the owner of the farm had told him that he was going to farm the land where the cemetery was located and that he had thrown some headstones over the fence into the lane.

Accompanied by Mr. Eyler, we drove to the farm which was about a mile and a half or two miles north of Woodsboro. As we drove down a long, and rough lane towards the house he recognized the location of the old cemetery. Together we searched along the fence for the headstones, finally we discovered projecting through a mound of dirt and grass what appeared to be the corner of a white stone. Removing the dirt and grass we discovered three stones, which apparently had been lieing there for sometime. C41

1850
-71
1779

1816
-67
1749

1816
71
1745

1831
83
1748

The first stone we uncovered bore this inscription, CONRAD ILER, DIED JUNE 22 1816, AGE 67, the next, BARBARA ILER, DIED MAY 22 1831, age 83 YEARS: the last, CONRAD ILER JR., DIED NOV. 21 1850, AGE 71 YEARS.

C41 I shall never forget the feeling of reverance, pride and joy that came over me, knowing that at last I was standing on land once owned by my great, great, grandfather Valentine C43, the -- culmination of many years of searching. Not only had we found the land of Valentine but also the headstones and resting place of his brother Conrad C41 II the great, great, grandfather of William Eyler and probably the resting place of Jacob C4, the father of Valentine C43 and Conrad C41.

Here, under soil in cultivation, without stones to mark their graves lay the bodies of Conrad Iler II, the man of the 1784 receipt, his wife Barbara and their son Conrad Jr., the man who signed the 1817 receipt. Mr. Eyler was astounded, for never had he realized as a small boy he was playing in hallowed grounds and among stones marking the graves of his ancestors.

Here also in this plot of ground, on the side of the hill sloping down towards the Long Branch a Draught of Israel Creek, as mentioned in the deed to Valentine's land lie not only the bodies of those mentioned but others whose graves are unmarked and unrecorded.

It is my opinion that in this group are the bodies of Jacob C4 the son of Conrad the immigrant and his wife Anna Maria C4, the father and mother of Jacob Jr. C42; Frederick C44; Valentine C43 and Conrad II.

C41 In making the above assertion we have only to turn to the burial custom of our early ancestors. Valentine's grave has never been discovered, cemetery records do not disclose his burial place, and the opinion of those consulted is that he was buried on the farm where he lived. The early burial ground of the Iler family in Canada is on the Jacob Iler farm and the early burial ground of the Eiler family in Indiana was on the land of Samuel Eiler. The Sniders in Canada had their own burial ground. While searching for old cemeteries in the vicinity of Woodsboro Md. I found on the farm adjoining the Eiler farm, and less than a half mile from the cemetery where we found the graves, two markers. These were located well back in a field in a small clump of trees and bore the inscriptions, CHRISTIAN EBY, died Jan. 4 1801, age 69 yrs. Jacob Eby, Son of Christian Eby, died Sept. 14 1805, age 36 yrs.

It seems most likely that Jacob C42 and Valentine C43 lived on these farms, New Georgia and Muddy Spring, that Jacob C42 died sometime before 1779 and at his death the burial ground was established and Conrad C41 II, who bought the land from Valentine C43, and Conrad Jr. C41 continued using this plot for the family burial place.

In October 1965 I again visited with Mr. William Eyler in Woodsboro and again revisited the land of Valentine and the plot of ground which was once the cemetery. This time I was accompanied by the grandson of Mr. Eyler. Before reaching the old Iler farm we stopped at a farm near by and talked to the owner.

I questioned him concerning old cemeteries in the community. He said, "there was an old cemetery on the farm next to him" and pointed to the old Iler farm, "that there was once several

stones in the cemetery but that the man who now owned the farm had destroyed them and the land had been in cultivation for several years." He felt that this was wrong, but it had been done and there was no record left. I learned later that the stones had been used for stepping stones around the farm and further search was impossible.

Approximately three miles north of Woodsboro is located the Rocky Hill Lutheran Church. It was built in 1768 and has a Cemetery adjoining it. It is only a short distance across the hills from the Iler farm to this church where both Conrad Sr. and Conrad Jr. worshiped and their children were baptised. The cemetery was being used in 1816 when Conrad Sr. died and also in 1831 at the time of the death of his wife Barbara. Conrad Jr. died in 1850 but he was not buried there.

WHY THEN WERE THESE PEOPLE NOT BURIED THERE? The reason is very obvious. THEY WANTED TO BE BURIED IN THE FAMILY CEMETERY BESIDE THEIR ANCESTORS, and upon the land which had been in possession of the family for three generations.

In the preceding paragraph the Conrad Sr. is in reality Conrad II and Conrad Jr. is Conrad III. Conrad II was named for his grandfather, Conrad the immigrant, but upon naming a son Conrad became Conrad Sr. This handing down of given names continues through out this entire history.

One record states, "Jacob Oyler I, b. about 1720 in Europe, had two sons, Jacob and Frederick, *perhaps other children.* Resided in York County, Pennsylvania. *His descendents may have gone to Maryland.* From, Five Generations of Mormanism, by Cleo Grigg Johnson.

This statement corresponds with my findings.

It should be noted here that Valentine named his first son and eldest child Jacob, thus continue the given name of his father, also his brother Conrad named sons, Conrad, Jacob, and Frederick.

c43

VALENTINE EILER
SON OF JACOB c4

The only facts known to me concerning Valentine c43 Eiler, or any of his ancestors when I started writing this history were, that he died near Dayton Ohio in 1813, his wife was Susanna Kulp Eiler who was buried near Hagerstown Ind., and his son Samuel c432 was born March 17, 1791.

In the search for information concerning him many Valentines with the various family name spellings were encountered. At first it seemed that Valentine c5, the son of Conrad the immigrant, was c5 this man. As the search continued this was discounted. Upon finding Valentine Jr. c56 son of Valentine, the son of Conrad c I was of the opinion he was the man, and held to this for several years. When the Will of Jacob Arndt was discovered I found that this Valentine Jr. had married his daughter and again I knew this was not the Valentine for whom I was searching since I knew his wife was Susanna Kulp. Finding another Valentine, who definately was in the family line, my hopes were again raised that I had found the right Valentine. I was again disappointed as this Valentine turned out to be the son of Jacob Oyler (Eyler) son of Valentine, the son of Conrad.

With this I was at a complete block for information in Pennsylvania for the Valentine Eiler of this chapter. However I continued to search the records and found more data and material on all the branches who stayed in Pennsylvania and on Jacob the son of Conrad the immigrant.

Some years later, on a hunch, and the fact that two researchers seemed of the opinion that Jacob had migrated to Maryland I turned the search to Frederick Co. Maryland which joins the area in Pennsylvania where the family was definitely located. Here I finally found the Valentine and Susanna I had spent several years of searching, two trips to Pennsylvania and the services of two researchers trying to find.

Since finding Valentine and Susanna I have made three trips to Frederick, two to the Hall of Records in Annapolis and two trips to the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore. I have also corresponded with Mr. James A. Robertson, Archivest in the Hall of Records and Mr. John D. Kilbourne secretary of the Society. From this search combined with three trips to Ontario Canada, Detroit Michigan and Grosse Ile the data obtained warrents the writing of this chapter.

C43

VALENTINE EILER

VALENTINE EILER, was born in Pennsylvania in 1745. The most probable place of his birth is on the tract of land granted his father, Jacob, in 1738. Located on Plum Creek, a branch of Codorus Creek, first in the vast country called, The land west of the Susquehanna, later becoming Lancaster Co. and in 1749 becoming York Co. and today would be in York Co. Manheim Township near the town of Hanover. He died in Dayton Ohio in 1813..

A search of colonial marriage records did not disclose his marriage, however, sometime previous to 1771 he married Susanna Kulp. He was a member of the Brethren church and church history states that he was a member in colonial times. Michael Danner organized the Codorous Creek congregation in 1758 and it was probably in this congregation that he first held his membership. His close adherence to the doctrines of his church was in later years to cause him hardships and privations.

The first legal record concerning Valentine Eiler is found in the Record of Deeds in the court house at Frederick Maryland. On December 23, 1771 he bought a Tract of land known as Muddy Spring from Wilhelm Gutman. There are no records of him in Pennsylvania and apparently this purchase is the first endeavor that would show in legal records. His father, Jacob, evidently was not the kind to enter into the political and community activities and Valentine seems to have had the same traits. One of the doctrines of the church was that they could not hold public office and they were reluctant to enter into community affairs, giving their energies to the welfare of the church.

While none of the land of Valentine's father seems to have come into the area of the disputed Digges Choice yet they lived in the area of the disputed land between Pannsylvania and Maryland. By the time Valentine had come into his own many of the settlers had lost their land. Being a lover of the soil and wanting to live in an area where strife and turmoil did not exist, Valentine evidently bided his time to purchase land of his own.

I have discussed Digges Choice and the effect it's extended boundaries had upon the original grant to Conrad, the immigrant, in the chapter concerning him. Since Valintine's records start first in Maryland we might look at what also was happening to the German settlers in the part of the area which could be in Maryland.

In Dieter Cunz's book, "The Maryland Germans" chapter II, "Settling The Backwoods" a very vivid story is told concerning the trouble in which these people were involved.

"One of the other German pioneers in Kreuntz Creek Valley was Michael Tanner. He was a Mennonite from Mannheim, Germany, who had been in American since 1727, and in the territory west of the Susquahanna which was claimed by Maryland since 1734. In 1736 he was attacked by a group of Marylanders, taken to Annapolis and held there in prison for awhile. Another German, Balthasar Spangler from the Palatinate, who had settled in the disputed territory in 1733 was forced off his farm by Cresap in order to make room for one of the latters proteges."

Cunz continues telling of the abuses created upon these settlers by Cresap, and of their appealing to the Governor of Maryland. This appeal apparently fell upon deaf ears of the authorities and an uprising occured, "the fifty-six settlers involved in the uprising were mentioned by name in an order of arrest, which the Council of Maryland issued in October 1736."

According to Cunz, "Events gradually became too exciting and adventurous to suit the taste of the German settlers. They were solid, peaceful farmers who desired well-defined and orderly conditions rather than this eternal quarling and bickering over latitude and boundries." Strife continued in the area and "John Digges, a wealthy Irishman from Prince Georges County, Maryland had obtained an extensive tract of land here, entered in the Acts under title, Digges Choice in the Back Woods."

Digges after obtaining his large tract of land began telling the German settlers, even to the east of the Susquahanna about his land and induced many of them to settle there. Again quoting from Cunz's book, "John Digges was a man of somewhat doubtful honor, his titles to the land he had sold to the Germans were vague and not entirely unobjectionable , as his buyers soon learned."

Apparently Digges over sold this land and the land office in Annapolis granted him another 3679 acres. Cunz states, "This warrant of 1745 was contrary to the Royal edict, but Digges interpeted the whole action as merely a resurvey and reorganization of his old and original possession. The situation was further complicated by the fact that John Digges' new grant included

the plantations of fourteen Germans who had settled under warrants from Pennsylvania and outside Digges' original land.'' c4

From the above we have the reason for the Valentine Eyler son of Conrad Deposition in 1746, previously shown. He testified of the attempt of John Digges to take away a big part of his father's (Conrad's) land and sell it to someone else unless Conrad paid him for it.

Cunz also states, ''From Philidelphia and Annapolis alike, attempts were made to intimidate the settlers. Thomas Cookson, the surveyor from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, appeared and warned against violation of the Royal Command. Scarcely was he out of sight when Thomas Norris, deputy sheriff of Baltimore County, came to arrest two of the German settlers on the disputed land, Matthias Ulrich and Nicholas Jorney, because they had not fulfilled their agreement with John Digges.'' These arrests and continued disputes finally lead to the death of one of Digges' sons in 1752, after which agreements were reached which cooled off the tempers of the people and caused the officials to temper their feelings.'' c4

Thomas Cookson was one of the men before whom Valentine gave his deposition.

The German people settling in this area were very religious home loving, peaceful people. They had come across an ocean to get away from a war torn, disrupted country, to find peace and a place to worship as they saw fit. It was unfortunate that they should find themselves subjected to a dispute between two states, Pennsylvania and Maryland, the Penns and the Calverts. Here also could have been a religious issue, another reason for leaving their homeland.

Peace and quiet was finally brought about when the two Proprietors got together in London. Two surveyors, Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon were sent from England to survey a line seperating the two states. The survey started in 1763 and was finally drawn and accepted in 1767. This line known as the Mason Dixon Line still stands as the boundry for these states and has gone down through our history as a line of demarcation.

The two states did not blame these German immigrant settlers for the trouble in this area, infact they were encouraging these hard working peaceful people to migrate and settle there. Both states did however use them as a buffer and made them the goats, and our ancestors were there, bearing the blunt of their dispute.

It is little wonder that these people, who only a few years previous had left a country of turmoil and found themselves involved in another unbearable situation began to migrate. Their love for peace and forbearance, they thought, could only be satisfied by moving further back into the wilderness where they could clear the land, establish the church of their belief and raise their families. They were not the type of people who enjoyed strife and turmoil.

When it was evident that the German Plain People, who were the thrifty hard working farmers of the time, were intent on migrating both Virginia and Maryland went in competition, offering inducements to them to settle in their states. Lord Fairfax of Virginia ceded 25,000 acres of land to Joss Hite, a German, and Jacob Van Meter a Dutchman for settlement of 250 German families within a certain time. To hold these people in their state, Maryland offered inducements for them to settle in the western part of the state and many responded by moving into that section which is now near Hagerstown.

In 1762, before the boundry line had been established, Jacob Danner bought 848 acres of land from Edward Digges, a relative of John Digges, in Frederick Co. Maryland. This land was in the Israel Creek area and definitely in the state of Maryland, although it was only a few miles south of the Codorus creek community in Pennsylvania, the community in which the Eiler family lived.

Jacob Danner was the son of Michael Danner, one of the founders of the Brethren congregation on the Conewago and a neighbor of Jacob c4 Eiler, father of Valentine c43.

Being weary and disgusted with the dispute over the land in the Codorus Creek area Danner bought the land as a place where the membership of his church, and others, could move and be free from the turmoil and insecurity. He moved to this land and persuaded many of the members to go with him. Valentine and Jacob were among those who followed Danner and the Israel Creek congregation was formed with Jacob Danner as their minister.

Dieter Cunz in his book ''The Maryland Germans,'' makes this interesting notation. ''The settlers who were driving their plowshares into the land along the Monocacy road were a pious people. It makes no difference whether they left their homes for religious or for other reasons: the Christian motive is the most important element of their character. The property that they carried

with them was limited to absolute neccessities; and yet- for these they considered absolute neccessities- they had brought with them from Germany to Pennsylvannia and from Pennsylvania to Maryland their great heavy Bibles, their song books and their prayer books. Each family posessed a copy of Johann Arndt's, Wahres Christentum (True Christianity).

c43 c43 x

The first legal record of Valentine and Susanna is found in the Frederick Co. Court House at Frederick Maryland. On December 14, 1771 Valentine bought 25 acres of land from Wilhelm Gutman (Wilhelm Goodman). The deed recorded December 23, by Valentine. The deed does not give the exact location of the land except to say; "The tract called Muddy Spring being a part of the Resurvey of Coopers Alley." In the deed from Valentine to Conrad a little better description is given stating it was "on the East side of a branch called the Long Branch & Draught of Israel Creek."

From these descriptions I doubt very much that I would have been able to locate this land. Had I not visited Mr. William Eyler in Woodsboro, Maryland, who knew the location of the Old Eiler-Iler farm and who owned land adjoining the tract, I probably would have never stepped foot on the land of Valentine and Susanna Eiler in Maryland.

It was the custom in Maryland at that time to give names to tracts of land rather than, sections, ranges etc.

Following is a typewritten copy of the deed to Valentine. The original was in such poor condition a photostat could not be made.

c43

AT THE REQUEST of Valentine Eiler the following deed was recorded December 23, 1771, To-Wit:

This Indenture made this fourteenth day of December Seventeen hundred and twenty one between Wm. Goodman of Frederick County, province of Maryland, Cooper, of the one part and Valentine Eiler of same place of the other part Witnesseth that the said Wm. Goodman for and consideration of the sum of Twelve pounds Ten shillings common money to hom in hand paid by the said Valentine Eiler the receipt whereof the said Wm. Goodman doth hereby acknowledge Hath given granted bargained, sold alliened confirmed and made over and by these presents doth give grant Bargain sell allien confirm and make over unto the said Valentine Eiler his heirs and assigns for ever all tract or parcell of land called Muddy Spring being part of tract called the resurvey on Coopers Alley beginning at the beginning trees of said resurvey and running thence forth forty-six perches thence forth twenty-three degrees and a half degree west eithty-two perches thence north sixty two degrees East Eleven perches thence forth twenty eight and a half degrees East thirty eight perches thence north none degrees West forty two perches north sixty eight degrees east sixty six perches, north Twnety four degrees West sixteen perches thence forth seventy four degrees west thirty one perches thence by a tract line to the beginning tree containing Twenty five acres of land more or less to have and to hold the afsd Twenty five acres of land and premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging or in any way appurtaining unto the said Valentine Eiler his heirs and assigns for ever to the only proper use and Behoofe of the said Valentine Eiler his heirs & assigns to no other use intent or purpose whatsoever. And the said Wm. Goodman doth for himself & his heirs the afsd. twenty five acrea of land and premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining unto the said Valentine Eiler & his heirs & assigns from and against all manner of Persons claiming any right or title thereunto by from or under him or them will warrant and for ever defend and the said W. Goodman for himself his heirs executors and administrators further convenant and agrees to and with the said Valentine Eiler his heirs and assigns that he the said Wm. Goodman his heirs executors or administrators or either of them shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter at the reasonable request and at the proper Cost and charges of the said Valentine Eiler his heirs or assigns made do suffer & execute or cause & procure to be made done suffered & Executed all & every such further & other Act or Acts Deed or Deeds Conveyance or Conveyances Apurance or Apurances whatsoever for the further & better convey & assuring the hereby bargained land & premises unto the said Valentine Eiler his heirs & assigns be it by acknowledged agreement or by Enrollment or by any other ways or means or by his or their Council learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised, Devised or required, provided such Deed or Instrument of writing contain no other General Warranties than is hereby already expressed in Testimony whereof and have hereunto set my hand & affixed my Seal the day & year above written.

As early as 1936 when I first visited Dayton Ohio to search the records, I learned from Beer's "History of Montgomery Co. page 165, Vol. 2, that, "D. W. Pottle was the grandson of Valentine Eiler and that his youngest son, Samuel died near Hagerstown Ind. in 1875.

Several years later cemetery records of Woodland Cemetery, Dayton Ohio revealed, "Pottle, David V., d. July 14, 1877, age 55 yrs. Born Carlisle." A search of Montgomery and surrounding counties records revealed no D. W. Pottle, however a David V. Pottle was found with many records. Intensive search of census and other records finally revealed that David V. Pottle was the D. W. Pottle refered to in the history. The initial W. as given in the history should have been V. the initial standing for Valentine, the name of his grandfather.

In June 1967, I learned that Mr. Walter E. Robinson of Enon Ohio was a descendant of the Pottle family. After corresponding with Mr. Robinson I learned he was a descendant of William Pottle whom I knew to be a brother of David V. Mr. Robinson searched the old Knob Prairie cemetery near Enon, which is now abandoned and covered with woods and vines, and discovered the graves of both James and Catherine Pottle. With the locating of these graves it is now possible to write this chapter.

The inscriptions on the markers at the graves states, James Pottle, died March 23, 1852; Catherine Pottle, died Dec. 22, 1861, aged 82 yrs. 5 mo., 29 da.

The date of the death of James Pottle given in the Biographical Sketch of William Pottle corresponds with the date on the marker. The age of Catherine corresponds within a few months of C 435 the age given in the sketch. It is however impossible to justify that part of the biography which states, "The mother of our subject bore the name of Catherine Oiler. She was a native of Germany and emigrated with her father, Daniel Oiler, to America when a girl of eleven years."

The 1820 census of Clark Co. Ohio shows James Pottle, age 45 and upward, with a wife 45 C435* and upward, also 2 males, under 10, 1 male 10-16; females, 1 10-16 and one 16-26, living in Bethel Twp.

The 1830 census shows them living in Clark Co. Carlisle town, Bethel Twp. James, 40-50 years of age, Catherine age, 50-60 with four males, 3, 5-10, 1, 10-15; females, 1, 15-20 and 1, 20-30. 1840 census, Clark Co. shows only James and his wife age 60-70.

The 1850 census taken July 25, which was the first census to give names of the members of the family, their age, place of birth and estate value shows, James Pottle, age 70, place of birth C435x Hampshire England; Catherine Pottle, age 71, place of birth, Maryland, living in Enon, Madriver C435 Twp. This census also shows, William Pottle, age 31, a blacksmith, born in Ohio and living in Enon with children, Mary E. age 4, Frances, age 2, and Susan C. age 10 months. His wife, Harriet, age 32, born in Maryland. All of the children born in Ohio.

Marriage records in Montgomery Co. Ohio show, James Pottle married Catherine Eiler, C435/C435x Feb. 8, 1817. From the census records it is very evident that James Pottle was married and had three children before he married Catherine Eiler, the daughter of Valentine Eiler. It is quite possible that the Daniel Oiler mentioned in the sketch on William Pottle was the father of James Pottle's first wife and the writer of the sketch confused him with the father of Catherine Eiler. If, as it states he died in 1878, which was 17 years after the death of Catherine (Eiler) Pottle, who died at the age of 82 he would have lived 99 years after the birth of Catherine in 1779.

There is no doubt that Catherine Eiler, daughter of Valentine and Susanna (Culp) Eiler was the mother of the four sons mentioned in the William Pottle sketch. Records of birth of these show they were born after the marriage in 1817.

CATHERINE EILER, the only daughter of Valentine and Susanna (Culp) Eiler was born near the town of Woodsboro in Frederrick Co. Maryland in June 1779. She went with her parents when they migrated to Canada and returned with them to Dayton Ohio in 1796. She married James Pottle Feb. 8, 1817. After the death of her husband in 1852 she went to live with her son David V. in C4355 Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio, where she died Dec. 22, 1861, age 82 years, 5 months and 29 days. Her body was taken back to Enon, Ohio where she had formerly lived and buried beside her husband in the Knob Prairie Cemetery.

After their marriage James and Catherine lived in Dayton for over two years and moved to New Carlisle, in Clarke Co., in 1819. Later they moved to Enon, also in Clarke Co. where her husband died, in 1852.

C435*

C43✓

JAMES POTTLE, was born in Stockbridge, Hampshire Co. England in 1780, died in Enon, Clarke Co. Ohio, March 23, 1852. The only record of him in Montgomery Co Ohio is Nov. 7, 1817 when D. C. Cooper issued a Title Bond to him for Out Lot No. 48, in Dayton. This bond he later assigned to Samuel Eiler, a brother of his wife Catherine, C435 who later received a Deed for it from D. C. Cooper estate. (See Chapter, Samuel Eiler Sr.)

The following is taken from a biographical sketch of William Pottle, his son. "James Pottle, a native of Stockbridge, England, sailed on a British man-of-war in the English navy for twelve years, going all over the globe. Finally touching at Maldon, Canada, James Pottle and one of his comrads bethought themselves of the opportunity for making their escape from the cruelity of the English officers, and finally put their plan into execution, crossing the river on the ice in the night. In the morning there was no ice on the river and so their taskmasters could not pursue them.

The above mentioned events occured about 1814. The fugitives slept neither day or night until putting many miles between them and their persecutors, and halting in Urbaba, this state, the father of our subject started a barber shop. Later he abandoned this and removed to Dayton, where he was variously employed until the spring of 1819. He then took up his residence in New Carlisle, where he lived until 1850. Afterwards he made one more removal, this time to Enon, where he resided until his death, March, 22, 1852."

Malden, mentioned in the above is located in Essex Co. Ontario, Canada, across the Detroit River from Detroit Michigan. It was a British fort as well as a trading center in the early 1800's. Situated a few miles south of Windsor it has been preserved and is now a museum with many relics of the early days displayed in it. It is now known as, Fort Malden National Historic Park. Crosse Ile, the place the Eiler family once lived is just a short distance off the shore in the Detroit River.

C4355✓ C4356 C4357

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CATHERINE [EILER] POTTLE.

C4354

John, b. 1818; William, b. Aug. 10, 1819; David V., b. 1822, d. July 14, 1877; George W. b.

C4354 JOHN POTTLE, was born in Dayton Ohio in 1818, and died in Cincinatti Ohio.

C4355 **WILLIAM POTTLE**, was born in New Carlisle, Greene Co. Ohio, Aug. 10, 1819. He enlisted in the Union Army May 2, 1864 and served in the Civil War in Company F, 153rd. Ohio Infantry, and was mustered out Sept. 9, 1865. He engaged in the battles of Oldtown and Green Springs in Virginia, was made a captive at Green Springs and was later paroled. After his discharge from the Union army in 1865 he returned to Enon, opened his own shop and resumed his trade as a blacksmith.

C4355*

He married Harriet Brandenburg Dec. 15, 1845. Harriet Brandenburg was born in Frederick Co. Maryland. The 1850 census of Clark Co. Ohio shows them living in Enon, William age 31 and Harriet age 32. CHILDREN: C43551 Frances A. age 2; C43552 Mary E. age 4; C43553 Susan C. age 10 mo.

Frances A. later married Aaron Dunkel; C43551* Mary E. married August Brookey. C43552* William E. another child was born after the 1850 census.

C4356 **DAVID VALENTINE POTTLE**; son of James and Catherine (Eiler) Pottle was born in New Carlisle, Clark Co. Ohio in 1822, died in Dayton Ohio July 14, 1877, age 55 years, and is buried C4356* in the Woodland cemetery at Dayton. He married Melvina J. Griffin Oct. 31, 1844. They were married by William H. Fyffe, a minister. Melvina Jane Griffin was born in Green Co. Ohio, died in Dayton Ohio March 5, 1879 and is buried in Woodland cemetery at Dayton.

David, in the early 1840s went from New Carlisle to Xenia in Greene Co. Ohio where he worked at his trade as a blacksmith, married, and raised his family. The 1850 census of Greene Co. taken 15, July, shows he and Melvina living in Xenia with three children, C43561 George M., C43562 Catherine J.; and C43563 David E. Also living with them was a Martha E. Robinson age 10 years. ? C43562*

The 1860 census of Greene Co. Ohio shows David and Melvina living in the 2nd. Ward at Xenia. David, age 37 and Melvina age 36. The following children are listed, George M., age 13; Catherine J., age 12; David E., age 10; C43564 Laura Belledine, age 7. Living with them was Catherine Pottle, age 81, born in Maryland, This definately established that David's mother, Catherine, went to live with him after the death of her husband and her birth place was Maryland.

C43565 FLORENCE G.

David and Melvina were a thrifty couple. Records of deeds in the recorders office at Xenia show eleven realestate transactions in the city of Xenia from 1851 to 1865. Book 42, page 364 shows an indenture, Aug. 5, 1864. "D. V. Pottle to Minerva Sexton; David and Melvina late of the city of Xenia, now of Dayton; part of lot #7, pointing on Main or Chilicothe St. Xenia. Amount, $1,500.00."

It seems most logical that the courtship of Jacob and Elizabeth took place while Elizabeth was living with her father in Colchester and Jacob was on Grosse Ile or in the community near by. Their first child, Susan, was born on Grosse Ile June 27, 1797 and their marriage probably was in 1795/96. Elizabeth was 17 years of age when Susan was born.

ELIZABETH SNIDER, wife of Jacob Iler was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Snider. She was probably born in the Plum Creek area of York Co. Pennsylvania in 1779. She came to Grosse Ile with her family and spent most of her girlhood days on the island. Later she went with her people to Colchester, Essex Co. Ontario Canada. After the marriage to Jacob they went back to Grosse Ile were they lived until 1808/09. She died in Colchester Twp. in 1851 and is buried in the Iler cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH ILER

Page									
91 —	J1	Susan	born	June 27	1797	died	Dec.	17,1896	ARNER
97 —	J2	Ann	born	about	1799				
67 —	J5	David	born	Jan. 19	1801	died	Oct.	19, 1876	(SHAY)
68 —	J6	Solomon	born		1804	died	Sept.	6, 1881	(COATSWORTH)
86 —	J9	John	born	Aug. 15	1806	died	Feb.	19, 1877	
97 —	JA	Esther	born	June 6	1809	died	Mar.	20,1834	
81 —	J7	Samuel	born		1813	died		1897	
98 —	J3	Mary	born		1815	died		1898	BALTZER
86 —	J8	Jacob Jr. IV	born	Sept. 14	1818	died	Sept.	13, 1912	
	J4	ELIZABETH							

The following concerning Martin and Henry Tofflemire is of interest to some of the descendants of Jacob Iler. Taken from, Third Report of the Archives of Ontario, 1905, pp 59-60. Minutes of the meeting of the Land Board of the District of Hesse, Oct. 22, 1790.

"The board received 10 petitions for so many Lots of the 12 unlocated ones Easternmost in the New Settlement, at the mouth of the Striat of Detroit and having examined the schedule for location before the board find no other interfering petitions for the specified Lots, prayed for----- the board delivered to them, severally, single Lots of about 200 acres each, as follows, Martin for Henry Tofflemire Lot No. 1 easternmost;-----Philip Fox, Lot No. 8, easternmost; Jonas Fox, Lot No. 9, easternmost-----.

In the case of Henry Tofflemire, the board took into consideration the remarkable circumstances of his father, the petitioner's sufferings as known to part of the board, his being a prisoner of war to the British Officer and who had not the authority over the Indians to rescue his children, captured at the same, from slavery; his wonderful exertions to support so large a family, and to pay so heavy a ransom for one of his children to the Indians, induce the board to meet the father's petition, and readily grant a certificate for a single Lot to his eldest son, who being presented to the board, although not of full age, appears fully equal to such an improvement of the Lot granted as becomes a usefull settler."

Iler cemetery, Colchester Ontario, Canada

J5 J

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID ILER, SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

J5 DAVID ILER, ELDEST SON OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH (SNIDER) ILER was born on Grosse Ile Jan. 19, 1801, died in Colchester South Ontario, Canada Oct. 19, 1876.

It was the information contained in letters written by David for his father to, "Uncle Samuel and Aunt Susan" in Indiana that made it possible to connect the Iler and Eiler branches and establish the relationship of Jacob and Samuel.

Information furnished me shows four children born to David and his first wife, Margaret J5* Shay. In David's letter, April 30, 1837, a copy of which is in the chapter, Old Letters and Receipts, more information on the children by this marriage is given.

David writes, "Death has been very frequent in our neighborhood and one in my family the 25th. of last June. My daughter Martha was taken from us, age seven years." This indicates Martha was born in 1829. Later in the letter he states, "we have yet three children living, Mary, David and Susan which is but three weeks old." This indicates that David Jr. was also of this marriage.

CHILDREN: J51 I. John, (died in infancy); J52 II. Martha, b. 1829, d. June 25, 1836; J53 III. Mary, (married J53* James Woodiwis); J54 IV. David Jr.; J55 V. Susan, b. 1837, (married J55* James Emery).

DAVID ILER's second marriage was to Mary Ann Fox. J5+

CHILDREN J56 I. Ann, (married J56* Thomas Wright); J57 II. James, (never married); J58 III. Maggie, (married ------ J58* Dickie); J59 IV. Samuel; J5A V. Andrew; J5B VI. Theodore; J5C VII. Adam, b. Feb. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 14, 1914; J5D VIII. Richardson, b. Feb. 9, 1851, d. May 2, 1918.

J59 IV. Samuel Iler son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Canada. He married J59* Susan Scratch, b. 1884, d. Feb. 8, 1904.

CHILDREN J591 (1) Watson, b. 1865, d. 1927; J592 (2) Mina, b. Sept. 16, 1868, d. Jan. 13, 1917.

J591 (1) Watson Iler son of Samuel and Susan (Scratch) Iler b. 1865, d. 1927, married Myra J591* Egle. There were no children.

J592 (2) Mina Iler, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Scratch) Iler was born in Colchester South, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 16, 1868, d. Jan. 13, 1917. She married Culver Arner J592*, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Nov. 14, 1921. Culver Arner was the son of Henry Arner.

CHILDREN J5921 Leo, b. 1891, d. Jan. 28, 1936; J5922 Erie, b. Dec. 21, 1892, d. Nov. 12, 1895; J5923 Harold, (married J5923* Mayme Hooge, had a son J59231 Robert, b. 1921); J59232 Susie, b. Apr. 1, 1895, d. Dec. 12, 1896; Elva. J59233

LEO ARNER, son of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner, b. 1891, d. Jan. 28, 1936, married Nola J5921* Wigle. CHILDREN June, b. 1927; J59211 Betty, b. 1933; J59212 Donald, b. 1935.

J59233 ELVA ARNER, daughter of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner married Stanley Hedges. J59233*

CHILDREN J592331 Florence, b. 1923; 2 Doris, b. 1925; 3 Edward, b. 1927; 4 Charles, b. 1929; 5 Robert, b. 1931; 6 Gladys, b. 1933; 7 Elsie, b. 1935.

J5A V. ANDREW ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Canada. He married J5A* Nora Allen. CHILDREN J5A1 (1) Harvey; J5A2 (2) Ruby; J5A3 (3) John.

J5A1 (1) HARVEY ILER, son of Andrew and Nora (Allen) Iler married Pearl Fulmer. J5A1*

CHILDREN J5A11 Alma; J5A12 Bertha; J5A13 Margaret; J5A14 Effie; J5A15 Lloyd; J5A16 Ray.

J5B VI. THEODORE ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Canada. He married Eliza Jones. CHILDREN J5B1 (1) Mathew; J5B2 (2) John D. b. Mar. 1874, d. Jan. 10, 1875; (3) Almerion. J5B3

J5B3 (3) ALMERION ILER, son of Thedore and Eliza (Jones) Iler, married Edna Cowan.

J5C VII. ADAM ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler b. Feb. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 14, 1915, married J5C* Louise Clark. They had one child J5C1 Laura, b. July 16, 1882, d. Jan. 1, 1912.

J5D VIII. RICHARDSON ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Canada, Feb. 9, 1851, d. May 2, 1918. He married J5D* Esmeralda Scratch, b. Mar. 7, 1857, d. July 9, 1932. CHILDREN J5D1 (1) Harry, b. Aug. 30, 1875, (Married J5D1* Lela Short); J5D2 (2) Minnie, b. June 27, 1879; J5D3 (3) Ella, b. Dec. 13, 1892; J5D4 (4) Mildred, b. May 12, 1902; J5D5 (5) Flossie Bell, b. Aug. 11, 1884, d. Mar. 1, 1888.

J5D2 (2) MINNIE ILER, daughter of Richardson and Esmeralda (Scratch) Iler was born June 27, 1879. She married Gordon Howie Dec. 24, 1901. Gordon Howie, b. Feb. 13, 1879.
CHILDREN J5D21 Lois, b. April 11, 1908; J5D22 Robert, b. Oct. 9, 1913.

J5D21 LOIS HOWIE, daughter of Gordon and Minnie (Iler) Howie, b. Apr. 11, 1908 married J5D21* Louis Murray, b. 1902. CHILDREN J5D211 Gene Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1931.

J5D22 ROBERT HOWIE, son of Gordon and Minnie (Iler) Howie, b. Oct. 9, 1913, married J5D22* Dorothy Bailey Mar. 21, 1935. Dorothy Bailey b. Aug. 31, 1912.

J5D3 (3) ELLA ILER, daughter of Richardson and Esmeralda (Scratch) Iler b. Dec. 15, 1892, J5D3* married Peter Atkin and had a son Keith. J5D31

J5D4 (4) MILDRED ILER, daughter of Richardson and Esmeralda (Scratch) Iler, b. May 12, 1901, married Russell Waters, had a daughter, Velma.
J5D4* J5D41

J6 J

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON ILER, SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

J6*

SOLOMON ILER, SON OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH (SNIDER) ILER was born on Grosse Ile in 1804, died in Essex County Ontario, Canada Sept. 6, 1881. He married Hannah Coatsworth, daughter of John and Mary (Watson) Coatsworth. Hannah Coatsworth was born in the County of Durham, England in 1807, died in Essex Co. Ontario in 1875.

It was Solomon, according to his grandson Ralph Kingsley Iler who was most interested in family history and from whom he learned some of the background of the family.

CHILDREN J68 J61 J6A J6C

J64 I. Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1826, d. Sept. 16, 1876; II. John C. b. 1828; III. Esther; IV. Susan; V. Joseph, d. 1856; VI. J63 George, b. May 12, 1836, d. Jan. 27, 1923, (never married); VII. J67 Solomon Jr. b. Jan. 26, 1839, d. Sept. 15, 1924; VIII. J6B Hannah b. Mar. 28, 1841; IX. J62 Leonard, b. Oct. 1, 1845, d. Oct. 7, 1915; X. J66 Thomas, b. 1848, d. 1921; XI. J65 Burrett; XII. J69 Elizabeth.

J68 I. ANN ILER, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born Sept. 14, 1826, died Sept. 16, 1876. She married J68* Solomon Wigle Feb. 27, 1844. Solomon Wigle was a descendent of John Wendle Wigle the immigrant who was an early settler in Essex Co. having migrated from Pannaylvania about 1786. Solomon Wigle was the first representative of the Parliment of Ontario at the time of Confederation in 1867.

CHILDREN J681 J682 J683

(1) Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1845, d. July, 1934; (2) Gordon, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. 1937; (3) Alfred, b. July 28, 1848, d. Nov. 1933; (4) J684 Esther, b. Sept. 14, 1850, d. Aug. 1881; (5) J685 Elihu, b. Aug. 28, 1852, d. May 14, 1870; (6) J686 Angus, b. July 1857, d. Dec. 30, 1928; (7) J687 Ernest S. b. Mar. 5, 1859; (8) J688 Ella, b. July 9, 1862, d. Feb. 27, 1879.

J681 (1) LEWIS WIGLE, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born at Kingsville Ontario, March 10, 1845, died, July 1934. He married J681* Rebecca Hairsine. He was politically active in the Conservative party and at the age of 29 entered the Ontario Legislature as member from South Essex, and served in both the Dominion and Provincial Parliments.

CHILDREN J6811 J6811* J6812 J6812* J6813

Edith, (married S. L. McKay); Everett, (married Margaret McLean); Russell, (married Gertrude Awkaworth); Mabel; Ella, (married Henry Collins).
J6813* J6814 J6815 J6815*

J682 (2) **GORDON WIGLE**, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Kingsville Ontario Sept. 26, 1846, died in Santa Monica California in 1937. He married Emma Day. He lead an active and productive life. In his early years he drove a stage coach between Kingsville and Windsor, the stage coach line having been established by his father. In 1888 he moved to California and all of his children were educated at Stanford University. After the death of his wife he returned to Windsor Ontario where he lived for 22 years and then returned to Santa Monica to live with his daughter Elsie. He died there at 91 years of age.

CHILDREN J6821 J6822 J6823 J6824 J6825 J6826 J6827

Britton; Malcolm A.; Gilbert; Elsie; Beatrice; Keith Elihu; Victor.

J683 (3) **ALFRED WIGLE**, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Kingsville Ontario, July 28, 1848, died in November 1933. He was married three times, 1. Lucinda Russell, 2. Alberta Snider, 3. Annie Banwell.
J683* J683* J683*

CHILDREN J6832 J6832* J6833 J6834 J6834*

J6831 Sidney; Annie, (married Ernest Moore); Solomon; Nettie, (married M. E. Jackson); Madge; Erma, (married Dr. Chaterwood).
J6835 J6836 J6836*

J684 (4) **ESTHER WIGLE**, daughter of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Colchester South, Ontario, Canda, Sept. 14, 1850, died Aug. 29, 1881. She married S. A. King June 11, 1872. Dr. S. A. King was born Jan. 23, 1844, died July 8, 1907.

CHILDREN J6842 J6842*

J6841 A. H. b. Apr. 11, 1873, (never married); George C. B. Dec. 24, 1874, (married Anna Thompson); Laura, b. Oct. 26, 1876, (married Frank Reid); C. S. b. June 3, 1880 (married Neoma Carling).
J6843 J6843* J6844 J6844*

J686 (6) **ANGUS WIGLE**, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Kingsville Ontario, Canada, July 1857, died Dec. 30, 1928. He married Amelia Ruthven, B. 1857, d. Mar. 1935.
J686*

CHILDREN J6862 J6863 J6863*

J6861 Ernest R. b. 1884; Edna, b. 1887, (never married); Allard, b. 1889, (married Winifred Armstrong, daughter of sheriff Armstrong of Parry Sound District, Ontario.
J6861*

J6861 **ERNEST R. WIGLE**, son of Angus and Amelia (Ruthven) Wigle married Kathleen Easton and had two sons, William Angus and Thomas Easton.
J68611 J68612

J687 (7) **ERNEST S. WIGLE**, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Kingsville Ontario, Canada, March 5, 1859. He married Alice B. Hirons, the daughter of William B. Hirons. The following is a copy from WHO'S WHO concerning him.
J687*

"Colonel Ernest S. Wigle, K.C.V.D. Lawyer, educated in Public Schools, Kingsville Ontario, Galt Coll. institute; University of Toronto; B.A. 1884; Osgoode Hall, LL.B., 1888. He has successfully practiced his profession in Windsor Ontario for many years and is now a member of the legal firm of Rodd and Company, is a director of the Trusts and Guarantee Company Ltd. Border Cities Arenea Ltd.; he read law with White and Ellis and called to the bar of Ontario in 1888. He was created K.C. in 1900, and has appeared before the chief courts of Ontario and the Dominion, as well as the Public Courts of England. Long member of the voluntary militia, 1894 to 1914. Served in the European war, 1914 to 1918 as Lieutenant Colonel and O. C. 18th battallion, C.E.F. and Brigadier, 3rd. briggade, Camp Boren. He holds Mons Medal and service medals.

He served as Mayor of Windsor for five years, was on the Board of Education of Windsor for eleven years, and the Windsor Park Board for seventeen years. A commander of Boy Scouts Association since 1910.

He was Conservative candidate to the House of Commons in 1917, was awarded King's Jubilee Medal in 1935; a Freemason of high degree; Conservative; Ang.: His recreations, cricket, golf, lawn bowling; Clubs, Knickerbocker, Essex Golf, Windsor Bowling.

Office, 1102-6 Canada Building, Ouellette Ave. Windsor Ontario. Home, 517 Victoria Ave. Windsor Ontario.

CHILDREN J6871 J6871* J6872 J6872* J6873

Gerald W. (married Olga Howell); Esther M. (married Col. W. L. McGregor); Mary, (married Capt. F. H. Duck); Leila H. (married A. A. Carpenter); Douglas (married Marjorie Lyon); Clinton E. (married Mollie Chaill).
J6874* J6875 J6875*
J6876 J6876*
J6873* J6874

J61 II. **JOHN C. ILER**, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born in Essex County Ontario Canada, 1828. He married Adaline Buchannan. J61*
CHILDREN

J611 (1) Magie, (married J611* Eli Wright, had a daughter J6111 Bertha); (2) J612 Josie, b. 1864, d. Mar. 8, 1937; (3) Myra. J613

J612 (2) **JOSIE ILER**, daughter of John C. and Adaline (Buchannan) Iler, b. 1864, d. Mar. 8, 1937, married Atkinson Wigle in 1878. Atkinson Wigle was born May 23, 1857.
CHILDREN J612*

J6121 Barbara Adaline, b. Jan. 5, 1880; J6122 Roland, b. Apr. 8, 1882; J6123 John C, b. Feb. 14, 1884; J6124 Allan, b. Dec. 15, 1886; Louis, b. Mar. 29, 1895. J6125

J613 (3) **MYRA ILER**, daughter of John C. and Adaline (Buchannan) Iler married Albert Rumball. J613*
CHILDREN

J6131 Maude; J6132 Lula; J6133 Margaret; J6134 Adaline; J6135 Kenneth; J6136 Albert Jr.; J6137 John C.

J6A III. **ESTHER ILER**, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born on Essex County Ontario, Canada. She married Thomas Elliott. J6A*
CHILDREN

J6A1 (1) Jennie, b. 1853; (2) J6A2 Minnie; (3) J6A3 Jason.

J6C IV. **SUSAN ILER**, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born in Essex C. Ontario, Canada. She married J6C* Joseph Malott. They had one child J6C1 Solomon who died in infancy.

J64 V. **JOSEPH ILER**, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Canada, died in Australia in 1856. He married ----- J64* Dullin, in 1856, in Australia.

August 23rd. 1869, Hannah Ann Iler, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler, writing to her uncle Samuel and aunt Susan Eiler in Indiana writes that, the oldest son of Aunt Salome Tofflemire (name not given) Joseph Iler and John Iler's son John went to Australia in 1851. The Tofflemire boy returned to California, Joseph and John Iler stayed in Australia. "Joseph Iler after he was there about five years he married and was doing very well, I suppose he had highest hopes of returning to his fathers with the anticipated fortune before leaving home. But how often our bright prospects are blasted. He was taken sick never to recover, he lived about two weeks after he was taken sick."
CHILDREN J641

(1) Joseph Jr.

(1) JOSEPH ILER JR., son of Joseph Sr. and ----- Dullin was born in Australia Dec. 12, 1861, died in San Rafael California, March 19, 1934. He married Laura Elmira Ashworth, J641* born in San Rafael, Calif. Sept. 29, 1876.

Joseph Sr. knowing that he could not recover from his illness, and his wife being with child, requested his wife to take the child to his grandparents to be reared. The wife named the son J641 Joseph after his father and when Joseph Jr. was six years old took him to Solomon and Hannah to raise. While making the journey to Canada she fell in love with a man on board ship and was married at sea.

Solomon Sr. and Hannah reared J641 Joseph Jr. as had been requested. Joseph Jr. being aflicted with asthma went to Califrnia at the age of nineteen and remained there. (Information from Joseph Iler Jr.)
CHILDREN

J6411 Sarah Josephine, b. July 8, 1892; J6412 Leola Esther, b. Apr. 15, 1895.

J6411 **SARAH JOSEPHINE ILER**, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Laura (Ashworth) Iler was born in Redwood City, Calif. July 8, 1892. She married Andrew Earl Montgomery, b. 1891. J6411*
CHILDREN

J64111 Marjorie Ruth; J64112 Mary; J64113 Andrew Earl Jr.

J6412 **LEOLA ESTHER ILER**, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Laura E. (Ashworth) Iler was born

J64112*

in Redwood City, Calif. April 15, 1895. She married Adolph Leonard Nelson, Aug. 5, 1922. Adolph L. Nelson, born in Napa Calif. May 26, 1883. CHILDREN Leola Anne, (died in infancy).

J64121

J67 J6

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON ILER JR., SON OF SOLOMON ILER SR.

VII. SOLOMON ILER JR. SON OF SOLOMON AND HANNAH (COATSWORTH) ILER, was born in Colchester Township, Essex County, Ontario Canada, Jan. 26, 1839, died Sept. 15, 1924. He married Elizabeth Malott, born April 15, 1844, died August 22, 1899.

CHILDREN J671 J672 J673

(1) Joseph, b. 1861 (died at birth); (2) Lewis; (3) Lucinda, b. Oct. 5, 1865, d. June 4, 1934 (no further information); J674 (4) William; J675 (5) Edgar; J676 (6) Norman; J677 (7) Eli; J678 (8) Orland; J679 (9) Hannah; (10) Ada, b. Dec. 1872, d. Jan. 1873.

J672 (2) LEWIS ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born Sept. 23, 1863, in Colchester Township, Essex Co. Ontario, Canada. He married Barbara Murry J672* Oct. 23, 1889. Barbara Murry, b. Nov. 14, 1868, d. Mar. 7, 1901.

CHILDREN J6721 J6722 J6723

Edna; Mary E. b. May 19, 1899, d. Aug. 21, 1900; John S. b. Dec. 26, 1900, d. Feb. 4, 1901.

J6721 EDNA ILER, daughter of Lewis and Barbara (Murry) Iler was born in Colchester Township, Essex Co. Ontario, Feb. 14, 1891, died, 1959. She married Philimon Ulch Dec. 23, 1908. J6721* Philimon Ulch was born Jan. 30, 1880. Both, Edna and Philimon died in Colchester Township.

I am greatly indebted to Edna Ulch for her help in obtaining the names and dates of the Iler branch of our family. It was she who in the early years of searching for data, after the family relation had been established, who obtained many of the names and dates used here on the Jacob Iler descendants. I visited Edna and her family in 1936 at which time she introduced me to many of the Ilers in the community and accompanied me in searching cemeteries for data. I met Lewis Iler, her father, who gave me some interesting information on the family. Lewis confided in Edna, "that he thought I would be alright if I didn't use so much unneccessary language." I was aware of his religious character and though I behaved very well, however I did say "darn" a couple of times.

CHILDREN J67211 J67212 J67213

Violet Melinda, b. June 21, 1909; Dorothy Marie, b. Dec. 3, 1910; Donald Murry, b. Jan. 11, 1912; J67214 Ray Alton, b. Oct. 6, 1913, d. Dec. 7, 1960; J67215 Milton Jay, b. Feb. 20, 1915; Helen Ruth, b. J67216 Sept. 7, 1916; J67217 Lloyd Eugene, b. July 5, 1919; J67218 Mark Evan, b. July 9, 1921; J67219 Grace Evelyn, b. Aug. 29, J6721A 1922; Keith Iler, b. Nov. 1, 1924, d. Sept. 19, 1934; J6721B Mildred Delight, b. Oct. 23, 1930.

J67211 VIOLET MELINDA ULCH, daughter of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, June 21, 1909. She married Ralph Ormand McLean, J67211* b. Nov. 12, 1906.

CHILDREN J672112 J672113

J672111 Lloyd Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1929; Bruce Lyle, b. Jan. 8, 1931; John Dale, b. Mar. 24, 1932; J672114 Jean Dorothy, b. Oct. 1, 1934; J672115 Kenneth Alger, b. Aug. 17, 1938, d. Sept. 9, 1948; Murry Wayne, J672116 b. Feb. 18, 1947; J672117 Doris Marie, b. Mar. 13, 1948.

J672111 LLOYD CHARLES MCLEAN, son of Ralph O. and Melinda (Ulch) McLean was born Sept. 18, 1929. He married Helen Jean Thomson, J672111* b. Sept. 12, 1933.

CHILDREN J6721111 J6721112 J6721113

Larry Charles, b. Mar. 15, 1952; Allen John, b. July 15, 1953; Gordon Blake, b. July 4, 1954; J6721114 Barbara Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1956.

J672112 BRUCE LYLE MCLEAN, son of Ralph O. and Melinda (Ulch) McLean was born Jan. 8, 1931. He married Erma Hilda Volk, J672112* b. Aug. 17, 1933.

CHILDREN J6721121 J6721122 J6721123

Sharon Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1952; Linda Dian, b. June 28, 1954; Joan Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1956; Donna Lee, b. Apr. 14, 1957.

J6721124

J672113 JOHN DALE MCLEAN, son of Ralph O. Melinda (Ulch) McLean was born March 24, 1932. He married Marlene Thelma Powley J672113*, b. Feb. 11, 1934. CHILDREN J6721131 Beverly Jean, b. Jan. 4, 1958.

J672114 JEAN DOROTHY MCLEAN, daughter of Ralph O. and Melinda (Ulch) McLean was born Oct. 1, 1934. She married David William Foster J672114*, b. Aug. 7, 1935.
CHILDREN

J6721141 Darwin Wayne, b. Dec. 4, 1957, d. Dec. 4, 1957; J6721142 Dennis William b. Dec. 4, 1957, d. Dec. 4, 1957; J6721143 David John, b. Dec. 3, 1958; J6721144 Joan Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1961.

J67212 DOROTHY MARIE ULCH, daughter of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Dec. 3, 1910. She married Ray Shepley, b. Oct. 3, 1905. J67212*

J67213 DONALD MURRAY ULCH, son of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Jan. 11, 1912. He married Percita Marie Steivfator J67213*, b. Dec. 21, 1915.
CHILDREN

J672131 Ronald Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1936, d. Dec. 22, 1936; J672132 Ilene Marie, b. Nov. 25, 1937; J672133 Donald Francis, b. May 20, 1940; J672134 Clayton Marvin, b. Oct. 22, 1942.

ILENE MARIE ULCH, daughter of Donald M. and Percita (Steivfator) Ulch, married Edward Glen Newman, b. April 23, 1934.

J672133 DONALD FRANCIS ULCH, son of Donald M. and Percita (Steivfator) Ulch, b. May 20, 1940. Married Jane Heyboer J672133*, b. Jan. 26, 1942.
CHILDREN: J6721331 Laurie Lynn, b. Feb. 1, 1961; J6721332 Catherine Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1962.

J67214 RAY ALTON ULCH, son of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch, was born Oct. 6, 1913, died Dec. 7, 1960. He married Josephine Marie Smith J67214*, b. March 3, 1921.
CHILDREN

J672141 Ray Alton Jr, b. Nov. 17, 1938; J672142 Joann Nellie, b. Jan. 26, 1941; J672143 Karl Philimon, b. June 24, 1942; J672144 Carol Edna, b. June 24, 1942; J672145 Shirley Marie, b. Dec. 15, 1943; J672146 Deborah Jean b. Nov. 5, 1954.

J672141 RAY ALTON ULCH JR., son of Ray Alton and Josephine (Smith) Ulch was born Nov. 17, 1938. He married Renate Sauerbier Arndt J672141*, b. May 9, 1941.
CHILDREN

J6721411 Roger Allen, b. June 16, 1961, (adopted); J6721412 Ray Alton III, b. July 8, 1962.

J672142 JOANN NELLIE ULCH, daughter of Ray Alton and Josephine (Smith) Ulch was born Jan. 26, 1941. She married Malcom Michael McCann, b. Nov. 15, 1937. J672142*
CHILDREN J6721421 Michael Ray, b. May 5, 1961; J6721422 Kelly Marie, b. June 30, 1962.

J6721.5 MILTON JAY ULCH, son of Philmon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Feb. 20, 1915. He married Margaret Papka J67215* Nov. 5, 1935. Margaret Papka b. Oct. 20, 1915.
CHILDREN

J672151 Robert Milton, b. Aug. 22, 1937; J672152 Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1938; J672153 Eleanor Ruth, b. May 10, 1940; J672154 John David, b. July 30, 1941; J672155 Margaret Rose, b. May 12, 1943; J672156 Marilyn Jean, b. May 12, 1943; J672157 Joyce Pauline, b. Mar. 22, 1945; J672158 Elizabeth Marie, b. Dec. 7, 1946.

J672152 BARBARA ANN ULCH, daughter of Milton and Margaret (Papka) Ulch was born Dec. 13, 1938. Married Samuel Willis (Bruce) Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1938. J672152*
CHILDREN J6721521 Christopher Bruce, b. July 5, 1962.

J672153 ELEANOR RUTH ULCH, daughter of Milton and Margaret (Papka) Ulch was born May 10, 1940. Married Terrance Dinsdale Taylor J672153*, b. Mar. 2, 1938. CHILDREN J6721531 Theresa Louise, b. May 8, 1959; J6721532 Jacqueline Ann, b. May 16, 1961 J6721533 Jeffrey Edward, b. May 16, 1961.

J672154 JOHN DAVID ULCH, son of Milton and Margaret (Papka) Ulch was born July 30, 1941. Married Violet Evangeline White J672154*, b. Nov. 8, 1944.

J67216 HELEN RUTH ULCH, daughter of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Sept. 7, 1916. Married Arthur Franklin Kinnard J67216*, b. May 2, 1913.

J672161 J672162

CHILDREN Gerald Arthur, b. Dec. 21, 1942; Marion Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1944.

J672161 GERALD ARTHUR KINNARD, son of Arthur F. and Helen R. (Ulch)Kinnard was born Dec. 21, 1942. Married Susanne Shaban, b. Sept. 1, 1943. J672161*

J67217 LLOYD EUGENE ULCH, son of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born July 5, 1919. Married Hilda Marie Trombley, b. Feb. 13, 1921.

CHILDREN J67217*

J672171 Leonard Lewis, b. Mar. 7, 1944; J672172 Richard Edward, b. Mar. 6, 1945; J672173 Doreen Mildred, b. Sept. 28, 1946; J672174 Kathleen Edna, b. Feb. 4, 1948; J672175 Laurence Philimon, b. June 8, 1949; J672176 Peggy Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1950; J672177 Madonna Ida, b. Dec. 27, 1951; J672178 Marlene Helen, b. Jan. 5, 1953.

J67218 MARK EVAN ULCH, son of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch, was born July 9, 1921. Married Pauline Marguerite Jones, b. May 10, 1921.

CHILDREN J67218*

J672181 Judy Marguerite, b. Feb. 21, 1941; J672182 Douglas Mark, b. Dec. 29, 1942; J672183 Ronald Philimon, b. Jan. 22, 1946; J672184 James Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1949; J672185 David Wayne, b. Feb. 14, 1953; J672186 Paul Dennis, b. Aug. 12, 1955, J672187 Jack Daniel b. Sept. 30, 1957.

J672181 JUDY MARGUERITE ULCH, daughter of Mark E. and Pauline M. (Jones) Ulch was born Feb. 21, 1941. Married Snydney Richard Ryan, b. May, 28, 1936. J672181*

J6721811 CHILDREN Stephen Lee, b. July 2, 1960.

J672182 DOUGLAS MARK ULCH, son of Mark E. and Pauline M. (Jones) Ulch was born Dec. 29, 1942. Married Marion Maddock, b. Dec. 14, 1945. J672182*

CHILDREN William Mark, b. June 11, 1962. J6721821

J6721B MILDRED DELIGHT ULCH, daughter of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Oct. 23, 1930. Married Roger Francis Heyrman, b. Nov. 10, 1925. J6721B* CHILDREN Linda Marie, b. Aug. 2, 1950; J6721B1 Edna Brena, b. Oct. 23, 1951; J6721B2 Roger Gary, b. July 29, 1953; J6721B3 Susan Lynn, b. May 1, 1956. J6721B4

J674 J67

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER JR.

J674 (4) WILLIAM ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 13, 1867, died June 30, 1954. He married Rilla Bissel, born Fed. 18, 1867, died Fed. 28, 1931. J674*

CHILDREN

J6741 Allen A., b. Oct. 28, 1890, d. Nov. 10, 1890; J6742 George D. b. Mar. 1, 1892, d. Jan. 24, 1896; J6743 Harold Edward, b. Aug. 17, 1903, J6744 Bertha Mae, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

J674 WILLIAM ILER, married Josephine ------ d. Dec. 19, 1954. J674+

J6743 HAROLD EDWARD ILER, son of William and Rilla (Bissell) Iler was born Aug. 17, 1903. Married Mary Elizabeth Boyle Oct. 8, 1927, Mary Elizabeth Boyle b. Oct. 14, 1906.

CHILDREN J6743*

J67431 Harry Arnold, b. Oct. 8, 1929, d. Oct. 11, 1929; J67432 Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1930; J67433 Wilma Mae, b. Jan. 14, 1934.

J67432 ELIZABETH ANN ILER, daughter of Harold E. and Mary E. (Boyle) Iler, was born Mar. 2, 1930. Married Harry Jarvis Booker, b. May 31, 1928. J67432*

CHILDREN

Susan Lynn, b. Feb. 6, 1949; Harry Edward, b. July 5, 1951; Russell Norman, b. Feb. 5, 1955. J674321 J674322 J674323

J67433 WILMA MAE ILER, daughter of Harry E. and Mary E. (Boyle) Iler was born Jan. 14, 1934. Married J67433* James Polatka, b. Mar. 9, 1927.
CHILDREN J674331 Jimmie Harold, b. July 25, 1957.

J67434 BERTHA MAE ILER, daughter of William and Rilla (Bissell) Iler was born Feb. 18, 1906. Married James Bryon Bramlett, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
J67434*

J675 J67

DESCENDANTS OF EDGAR ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER JR.

J675 (5) EDGAR ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co. Ontario, Sept. 21, 1869, died . He married Winnie Lorinda Wright, born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, Sept. 18, 1873, died April 25, 1967. J675*

It was my pleasure to visit with Edgar and Winnie and have dinner with them on my first visit to the Iler settlement in 1936. Present at the dinner were my mother, Amanda D. (Newby) Eilar, Edgar and Winnie, Norman and his wife Linnie and Orland and his wife Effie.

In 1964 I again visited Winnie.

In 1964 my wife, LauVaughn, and I visited Winnie. We spent a couple of days in the community and had breakfast with her. Accompanied by her we visited Snider cemetery and called on the William Staddons. I cherish very much these visits and the correspondence I have had with her.

CHILDREN
J6751 Earl Bruce, b. July 25, 1898; J6752 Ethel Claire, b. Nov. 9, 1905.

J6751 EARL BRUCE ILER, son of Edgar and Winnie (Wright) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario July 25, 1898. He married J6751* Lois Minnie Towne, b. Aug. 11, 1898.
CHILDREN
J67511 Nola Jean, b. May 25, 1922; J67512 Robert Lawrence, b. April 2, 1924; J67513 Ronald Bruce, b. Sept. 13, 1926; J67514 Ruth Earlene, b. Sept. 1, 1930.

J67511 NOLA JEAN ILER, daughter of Earl Bruce and Lois (Towne) Iler was born May 25, 1922. Married J67511* Lee Russell Polk, b. Feb. 16, 1922.
CHILDREN
J675111 Mark Scott, b. Feb. 21, 1949; J675112 Brian Lane, b. Mar. 20, 1952; J675113 Delyon Lynn, b. Oct. 17, 1954; J675114 Nancy Ruth, b. July 13, 1960.

J67513 RONALD BRUCE ILER, son of Earl Bruce and Lois (Towne) Iler was born Sept. 13, 1926. Married J67513* Thelma Millicent Sweetland, b. Jan. 3, 1928.
CHILDREN Sharon Sue, b. Nov. 10, 1951; Bonnie Jean, b. Oct. 29, 1955.
J675131 J675132

J6752 ETHEL CLAIRE ILER, daughter of Edgar and Winnie (Wright) Iler was born Nov. 9, 1905. Married Robert Ariddl Holland, b. Apr. 22, 1904.
CHILDREN J6753
J67521 Lois Claire, b. Sept. 1, 1929; J67522 Estella Marie, b. Feb. 22, 1934, d. Jan. 31, 1954.

J67521 LOIS CLAIRE HOLLAND, daughter of Robert and Ethel C. (Iler) Holland was born Sept. 1, 1929. Married Grant Edwin Schrauger, b. Mar. 26, 1925.
CHILDREN J67521*
Brian Dale, b. Aug. 9, 1955; Clifford Duane, b. Sept. 17, 1957; Larry Paul, b. Aug. 30, 1960.
J675211 J675212 J675213

J676 J67

DESCENDANTS OF NORMAN ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER JR.

J676 (6) NORMAN ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, Dec. 11, 1871, died Oct. 19, 1952. He married J676* Linnie Wigle, b. Oct. 18, 1874, d. Feb. 6, 1951. CHILDREN Edith Myrtle, b. July 17, 1898; Gladys Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1901; Grace Mary, b. May 29, 1903. J6761 J6762
J6763

J6761 EDITH MYRTLE ILER, daughter of Norman and Linnie (Wigle) Iler was born July 17, 1898. Married William Peter Henderson, b. Apr. 5, 1892, d. Mar. 5, 1959.

J6761*

CHILDREN J67611 J67612 J67613

Helen Blanche, b. Nov. 7, 1916; William John, b. Jan. 11, 1918; Donald Bruce, b. Mar. 1, 1921, d. Apr. 23, 1943; J67614 James Douglas, b. Jan. 2, 1927; J67615 Norman Richard, b. June 11, 1928, d. June 16, 1950; J67616 Gladys Marion, b. July 23, 1929.

J67611 HELEN BLANCHE HENDERSON, daughter of William P. and Edith M. (Iler) Henderson b. Nov. 7, 1916, married Vernon John Rath, b. Nov. 11, 1914.

J67611*

CHILDREN J676111 J676112 J676113

Donna Eleanore, b. Aug. 8, 1939; Franklin David, b. Dec. 3, 1940; Edwin Peter, b. Apr. 8, 1942.

J676111 DONNA ELEANORE RATH, daughter of Vernon J. and Helen B. (Henderson) Rath was born Aug. 8, 1939. Married Albert Lewis Hacker, b. Apr. 20, 1937.

J676111*

CHILDREN J6761112 J6761113

J6761111 Vernon Jay, b. Feb. 19, 1958; Kathleen Alyce, b. June 27, 1959; Helen Cynthia, b. Sept. 23, 1960.

J67612 WILLIAM JOHN HENDERSON, son of William P. and Edith M. (Iler) Henderson was born Jan. 11, 1918. Married Victoria May Grant, b. May 24, 1917.

J67612*

CHILDREN J676121-2 J676123

William and ------ (twins) b. June 2, 1940; Dalene Mae Edith, b. Mar. 6, 1944.

J67614 JAMES DOUGLAS HENDERSON, son of William P. and Edith M. (Iler) Henderson was born Jan. 2, 1927. Married Pamela Agnes Margaret Bourne, b. Jan. 17, 1926.

J67614*

CHILDREN J676141 J676142 J676143

Lionel Bruce, b. Feb. 1, 1950; Kathleen Louise, b. Apr. 12, 1951; Douglas Richard, b. Nov. 16, 1952; Margaret Edith, b. Apr. 10, 1958; Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1960; Mary Helen, b. Oct. 27, 1962.

J676144 J676145 J676146

J67616 GLADYS MARION HENDERSON, daughter of William P. and Edith (Iler) Henderson was born July 23, 1929. Married Lawrence LeBleu, b. Sept. 9, 1927.

J67616*

CHILDREN J676161 J676162 J676163

Delores Katheryn, b. Mar. 20, 1954; Richard Lawrence, b. July 3, 1957; Simone Colette, b. Sept. 16, 1962.

J6762 GLADYS ELIZABETH ILER, daughter of Norman and Linnie (Wigle) Iler was born Jan. 18, 1901. Married Donald John Ferguson, b. Mar. 17, 1899.

J6762*

CHILDREN J67621 J67622 J67623

Murry Douglas and Doris Jean (twins), b. Aug. 23, 1923; Norman Glenn, b. Dec. 19, 1924.

J67621 MURRY DOUGLAS FERGUSON, son of Donald J. and Gladys E. (Iler) Ferguson was born Aug. 23, 1923. Married Norma Laona Rogers, b. Oct. 20, 1924.

J67621*

CHILDREN J676211 J676212 J676213

Lois Joan, b. Oct. 7, 1948; Elizabeth Ann, b. May 8, 1950; Lawrence John, b. July 4, 1952; J676214 Donna Jean, b. Sept. 16, 1956; Julia B., b. Sept. 22, 1954, d. Sept. 22, 1957; Donald Russell, b. June 2, 1959.

J676215 J676216

J67622 DORIS JEAN FERGUSON, daughter of Donald J. and Gladys E. (Iler) Ferguson was born Aug. 23, 1923. Married William Buckingham Mountain, b. Dec. 3, 1922.

J67622*

CHILDREN J676221 J676222

James William, b. Mar. 5, 1955; Robert Norman, b. Oct. 27, 1957.

J67623 NORMAN GLENN FERGUSON, son of Donald J. and Gladys (Iler) Ferguson was born Dec. 19, 1924. Married Sylvia Darlene Moore, b. Dec. 31, 1928.

J67623*

CHILDREN

Marian Diann, b. Mar. 22, 1952; John David, b. Nov. 5, 1954.

J676231 J676232

J6763 GRACE MARY ILER, daughter of Norman and Linnie (Wigle) Iler was born May 29, 1903. Married Lester Earl Wigle, b. Aug. 23, 1899.

J6763*

CHILDREN

J67631 Vernon Leroy, b. Oct. 3, 1923; d. Sept. 30, 1942; J67632 Grace Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1925, d. Apr. 4, 1925; J67633 Robert Ernest, b. Apr. 4, 1925; J67634 Ruth Marie, b. Sept. 14, 1926; J67635 Hugh, b. Jan. 13, 1928, d. Jan. 13, 1928; J67636 Leonard Ross, b. Mar. 14, 1929, d. May 17, 1939; J67637 Virginia Mae, b. Mar. 1, 1931; J67638 Hadley Earl, b. Sept. 15, 1932; J67639 Joseph Dean, b. Nov. 22, 1934.

J67633 ROBERT ERNEST WIGLE, son of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born April 14, 1925. Married Juanita Pearl Skinner, b. Nov. 22, 1919. J67633*

CHILDREN

J676331 Nancy Jean, b. May 31, 1948; J676332 Karen Louise, b. Feb. 18, 1951.

J67634 RUTH MARIE WIGLE, daughter of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born Sept. 14, 1926. Married Lewis Thomas Hambly, b. June 15, 1920. J67634*

CHILDREN

J676341 Linda Marie, b. Dec. 1, 1958; J676342 Valeria Jean, b. Sept. 1, 1960.

J67637 VIRGINIA MAE WIGLE, daughter of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born March 1, 1931. Married William Thomas Lucas, b. Apr. 17, 1930. J67637*

J67638 HADLEY EARL WIGLE, son of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born Sept. 15, 1932. Married Alma Florence Jenkins, b. Oct. 12, 1933. J67638*

CHILDREN

J676381 Brian Douglas, b. Oct. 4, 1958; J676382 Bradley David, b. Jan. 30, 1960.

J67639 JOSEPH DEAN WIGLE, son of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born Nov. 22, 1934. Married Alice Rose Klie, b. Feb. 8, 1940.

CHILDREN J67639*

Deanna Lyn, b. Apr. 11, 1961.
J676391

J677 (7) ELI ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co. Ontario, Feb. 24, 1874, died Nov. 23, 1908. He married Ella Best, b. 1877, d. 1945.

CHILDREN J6772 J677*

Blanche, b. June 17, 1900, d. June 17, 1900; Joseph, b. 1899, d. 1917.
J6771

J67A J67

DESCENDANTS OF ORLAND ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER JR.

J67A (8) ORLAND ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co. Ontario Feb. 28, 1877, died Sept. 21, 1943. He married Effie May Smith, Aug. 6, 1901. Effie May Smith was born March 24, 1878, died April 28, 1955. J67A*

CHILDREN J67A1 J67A2

Ralph Kingsley, b. July 12, 1909; Dean Carlisle, b. July 13, 1912.

J67A1 RALPH KINGSLEY ILER, son of Orland and Effie (Smith) Iler was born near Kingsville Ontario, July 12, 1909. He married Mary Coatsworth Wigle, daughter of Theadore and Ada (Brown) Wigle, Dec. 25, 1935. Mary C. Wigle was born Dec. 7, 1907. J67A1*

He received his B. S. Degree in Chemistry Engineering at the University of Toronto in 1930 and continued graduate studies in research on surface chemistry of Nickle oxides and received his PH. D. Degree in 1933. He was then employed by Canada Industries Ltd., Montreal, in development work in industrial explosives and heavy chemicals until 1936. In 1936 he went to the United States where he was employed by the U. S. Rubber Co. at Detroit, Mich., working in development studies in the tire division.

March 1, 1937 he was employed by the E. I. duPont de Nemours & Company. In 1942 he was made Senior chemist, in 1944 he was named C. & E. Supervisor; in 1948 he was named group leader and in 1949 was made manager of the Cleveland Laboratories. In 1950 he was made Section Manager, Experimental Station - Industrial Chemicals and in 1952 he was made Research Manager - Experimental Station, I & B department of the E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Co. in Wilmington Deleware where he still resides (1965).

He became a naturalized U. S. citizen in 1943.

CHILDREN:

Ralph Kingsley Jr., b. July 5, 1938; Helen Margaret, b. July 12, 1940.
J67A11 J67A12

67A12 HELEN MARGARET ILER, daughter of Ralph K. and Mary (Wigle) Iler was born July 2, 1940. Married David Erwin Houggy, June 16, 1962. J67A12*

67A2 DEAN CARLISLE ILER, son of Orland and Effie (Smith) Iler was born near Kingsville ntario July 13, 1912. Married Margaret Tuck, Aug. 7, 1935. Margaret Tuck b. June 28, 1912.

HILDREN J67A2*

Nancy Jeanne, b. Nov. 15, 1936; Deanna Lynn, b. Oct. 1, 1943.
J67A21 J67A22

67B (9) LENORE HANNAH ILER, daughter of Solomon Jr. and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler as born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario March 16, 1879, died June 1, 1959. She married larence J. Reed, b. Nov. 29, 1871, d. May 1, 1945.

7B* Her second marriage was to Floyd Totton, b. May 22, 1876, d. Nov. 11, 1950. J67B+

HILDREN J67B1

Leclare Evans, b. Dec. 22, 1903.

J67B1 LECLARE EVANS REED, son of Clarence J. and Lenore Hannah (Iler) Reed born Dec. 2, 1903. Married Helen Elizabeth Milton, b. Mar. 22, 1904. J67B1*

HILDREN J67B11

Lenore Myrtle, b. July 14, 1930.

J6B J6

J6B DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH ILER, DAUGHTER OF SOLOMON ILER SR.

VIII. HANNAH ILER, daughter of Solomon Sr. and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born Essex Co. Ontario, March 28, 1841. She married John Malott Dec. 20, 1857. John Malott, b. Nov. 7, 1835. J6B*

1/27/67 ?

HILDREN J6B1

J6B2 J6B3 J6B4 J6B5 J6B6 J6B8 J6B9

(1) Alzora, b. Nov. 12, 1858, d. 1953; (2) Ella, b. Oct. 3, 1860, d. 1941; (3) Cora, b. Jan 8, 363; (4) Burwell, b. May 29, 1865; (5) Herbert, b. Jan. 26, 1869; (6) Martin, b. July 29, 1873; (7) arley, b. Nov. 1, 1875; (8) Mary Lilly, b. Feb. 17, 1879; (9) Lena, b. May 21, 1885.

J6B1 (1) ALZORA MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott was born Nov. 12, 58, died 1953. Married E. O. Scratch. ?

HILDREN J6B1*

J6B11 J6B12

Mary; Esther.

J6B2 (2) ELLA MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott was born, Sept. 1861, ed 1941. Married - 1, John Brown, d. 1883; 2, Robert Fleming.

HILDREN J6B2* J6B2+

Ada, b. Oct. 21, 1878, d. Jan. 30, 1953.

J6B21 ADA BROWN, daughter of John and Ella (Malott) Brown was born Oct. 21, 1878, d. Jan.), 1953. Married Theodore Wigle, b. May 19, 1879, d. March 30, 1964.

HILDREN J6B21* J6B211 J6B212 J6B213 J6B214

Dorothy, b. Mar. 30, 1902; Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1906; Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1908; John b. Feb. 6, 910.

J6B211 DOROTHY WIGLE, daughter of Theodore and Ada (Brown) Wigle was born March 30, 02. Married Jesse Ulch, b. Dec. 15, 1899.

HILDREN J6B211* J6B2111 J6B2112

Theodore, b. Feb. 19, 1930; Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1934.

J6B212 HELEN WIGLE, daughter of Theodore and Ada (Brown) Wigle, was born Oct. 21, 1906. larried G. H. Robson. J6B212*

HILDREN J6B2121 J6B2122

John, b. Oct. 28, 1933; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1937.

B213 MARY WIGLE, daughter of Theodore and Ada (Brown) Wigle b. Dec. 7, 1907, married alph Kingsley Iler. (Refer to Ralph Kingsley Iler for this family.)

B213* J6B214 JOHN WIGLE, son of Theodore and Ada (Brown) Wigle was born Feb. 6, 1910. Married ean Ray, Oct. 28, 1934. Jean Ray b. Feb. 28, 1910.

HILDREN

John Jerome, b. Jan. 10, 1936; Catherine Jean, b. Feb. 7, 1937; Mary Irene, b. 1939.
J6B2141 J6B2142 J6B2143

214*

J6B3 (3) CORA MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott was born Jan. 8, 1863, d. 1946. Married John Staddon, Dec. 3, 1884. John Staddon, b. 1856.

CHILDREN J6B3* J6B32 J6B33

J6B31 Maude, b. Oct. 30, 1885, d. 1936; Florence, b. July 1887, d. Sept. 23, 1905; Edith, b. Dec. 26, 1889; J6B34 Ada, b. 1892; J6B35 Jessie, b. 1894, d. 1960; William, b. 1896; Clara, b. 1900, d. 1940; Arthur, b. 1901; J6B39 Fred, b. 1903, d. 1954. J6B36 J6B37 J6B38

J6B33 EDITH STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born Dec. 26, 1889. Married Clifford Liddle, July 20, 1914. J6B33*

CHILDREN

J6B331 Jack, b. May, 1915.

J6B34 ADA STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1892. Married J6B34* Carl Trethoway, b. 1896, Oct. 16, 1918.

J6B35 JESSIE STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born 1894, died, 1960. Married Ernest Marks, Nov. 26, 1919. J6B35*

CHILDREN

J6B351 Barbara; Doris. J6B352

J6B36 WILLIAM STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born 1896. Married J6B36* Cora Tofflemire, b. 1895, in 1917.

CHILDREN J6B361 J6B362

Bruce, b. 1927; Marie, b. 1931.

J6B37 CLARA STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1900, died 1940. Married Norman Lock, b. 1895, Feb. 21, 1923.

CHILDREN J6B37* J6B372

J6B371 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1931; Norma Jean, b. Oct. 1, 1935.

J6B38 ARTHUR STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1901. Married J6B38* Effie Vicker, b. 1903.

J6B39 FRED STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born 1903, died 1954. Married Helen Gardner, b. 1906. J6B39*

CHILDREN J6B391 J6B392

William, b. 1929; Robert, b. 1931.

MAUDE AND FLORENCE STADDON, daughters of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon never married. J6B31 J6B32

---

b. 5/29/65 J6B4 (4) BURWELL MALOTT, son of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott, married Ella Quick. No dates were obtained on this family, however, marriages and descendants as received are given here. J6B4*

CHILDREN J6B41 J6B42 J6B43 J6B44 J6B45 J6B46 J6B47 J6B48 J6B49 J6B4A

Ernest; Herbert; Joseph; Harry; Howard; John; Edith; Alzora; Loraine; Marion.

J6B41 ERNEST MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Agnes Campbell. J6B41*

CHILDREN J6B411 J6B412

Burwell; Luella. J6B41+

ERNEST MALOTT, second marriage was to Mabel McPherson.

CHILDREN J6B413 J6B414 J6B415 J6B416 J6B417

Harry; Ivan; Everett; Marion; Murry. J6B42*

J6B42 HERBERT MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Ella Leeming.

CHILDREN J6B421 J6B422 J6B423 J6B424

Lucille; Loraine; Marguerite; Marian. J6B44*

J6B44 HARRY MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Ella Coghill.

CHILDREN J6B441 J6B442 J6B443 J6B444

Harry Jr.; Bruce; Joyce; Donna. J6B45*

J6B45 HOWARD MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Jennie Neal.

CHILDREN

Jack. J6B451 J6B46*

J6B46 JOHN MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, Married Ella Bruner.

CHILDREN

Lillian; John Jr.

J6B461 J6B462

J6B47 EDITH MALOTT, daughter of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Orley Bailey. J6B47*
CHILDREN J6B471
Eilean.

J6B48 ALZORA MALOTT, daughter of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married George Valentine. J6B48*

J6B49 LORAINE MALOTT, daughter of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Henry Sale. J6B49*
CHILDREN
Richard. J6B491

J6B5 (5) HERBERT MALOTT, son of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott was born Jan. 27, 1867. 1/26/69
Married Mayme Peden. J6B5*
CHILDREN J6B51 J6B52 J6B53 J6B54
Iler; Grace; Jessie; William.

J6B52 GRACE MALOTT, daughter of Herbert and Mayme (Peden) Malott, married Bruce Dodds. J6B52*
CHILDREN J6B521 J6B522
Mary; Barbara.

J6B53 JESSIE MALOTT, daughter of Herbert and Mayme (Peden) Malott, married Charles Chidsey. J6B53*
CHILDREN
Nancy. J6B531

J6B6 (6) MARTIN MALOTT, son of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott, married Ada Wright. b. 7/29/1873 J6B6*
CHILDREN J6B61 J6B62 J6B63 J6B64 J6B65
Brooke; Wilber; Ethel; Josephine; Milton.

J6B61 BROOKE MALOTT, son of Martin and Ada (Wright) Malott married Hazel Graham. J6B61*
CHILDREN
Jack. J6B611

J6B62 WILBER MALOTT, son of Martin and Ada (Wright) Malott, married Mabel Dunn. J6B62*
CHILDREN J6B621 J6B622
Beverly; Martin.

J6B63 ETHEL MALOTT, daughter of Martin and Ada (Wright) Malott married Jack Ryall. J6B63*
CHILDREN J6B631
Clarice; Jon. J6B632

J6B64 JOSEPHINE MALOTT, daughter of Martin and Ada (Wright) Malott, married John Ulch. J6B64*
CHILDREN J6B641 J6B642
Gordon, b. Sept. 7, 1928, Joan. b. Nov. 11, 1931.

J6B7 (7) HAROLD MALOTT, son of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott, married Lizzie Allen. b. 11/1/1875 J6B7*
CHILDREN J6B71 J6B72 J6B73 J6B74 J6B75
Geraldine; Hugh; Norma; Ruth; Annie.

J6B71 GERALDINE MALOTT, daughter of Harold and Lizzie (Allen) Malott, married Clifford Essford. J6B71*
CHILDREN J6B711 J6B712
Elizabeth Ann; Canilla Jean.

J6B72 HUGH MALOTT, son of Harold and Lizzie (Allen) Malott, married Iva Harris. J6B72*
CHILDREN J6B721 J6B722 J6B723
Betty; Ruth; Barbara.

J6B73 NORMA MALOTT, daughter of Harold and Lizzie (Allen) Malott married Renford Merner. J6B73*
CHILDREN J6B731
Gloria.

J6B74 RUTH MALOTT, daughter of Harold and Lizzie (Allen) Malott, married Carl Wolf. J6B74*
CHILDREN
Hugh; Mary Lee.

J6B741 J6B742

J688* 2/17/1879 J688+ 5/21/1885

J688 (8) MARY LILLY (MAYME) MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott, married Herbert Ulch. Her second marriage was to Romaine Devitt.

J689 (9) LENA MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott married William Harley. J689*

CHILDREN J6891 J6892 J6893

William Jr.; Jane; James.

J62 J6

DECENDANTS OF LEONARD ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER SR.

J62 IX **LEONARD ILER,** son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler, J62* was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co. Ontario, Oct. 1, 1845, died Oct. 7, 1915. He married Helen Bassett, May 1, 1867, the marriage ceremony being conducted by Rev. J. A. Baldwin. Helen Bassett was born in Ann Arbor, Mich. Sept. 11, 1847, died March 31, 1928. She was the daughter of Uri Bassett, born in New York state, Sept. 24, 1807, died Jan. 26, 1880, and Hannah Slater, born Jan. 8, 1819, died May 2, 1882.

The following concerning Leonard Iler and his family was furnished by his daughter, Helen A. Iler in a letter Mar. 11, 1965.

"Father was a good man, a good farmer, but when he felt the call to the ministry he took a course at a Theological School in Toronto, gave up farming and became a Baptist Minister.

Father inherited the home farm along with his parents and an older brother. He and we, i.e. his family were all born in the stately old house, only a short distance back from Lake Erie. The story is that the bricks were made right on the farm and that Grandfather, Solomon carried all the bricks to the masons. When father sold the farm to Ernest Iler, grandson of Samuel, we moved to Ridgetown in the adjoining county of Kent, for the purpose of educating the family. He had had no such opportunity himself and that was why he and mother were so anxious to give the family every possible opportunite.

Our maternal grandfather (Uri Bassett) was a teacher who taught schools in Ontario and Michigan. His last position was as principal in a Detroit school."

CHILDREN J621

J623 (1) Fannie A., b. Mar. 26, 1868, d. Nov. 9, 1918; J622 J624 (2) Jay, b. Jan. 27, 1870, d. Jan. 28, 1870; (3) Florence M. b. Jan. 27, 1870, d. June 2, 1962; (4) Iola E. b. June 18, 1872, d. Apr. 28, 1909; (5) J625 Jessie B. b. Aug. 4, 1874, d. Mar. 14, 1876; (6) A. Grace, b. Oct. 19, 1877; (7) Helen A. b. Jan. 9, 1881; J628 Lillie G. b. Apr. 7, 1883. J626 J627

J621 (1) **FANNIE A. ILER,** daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, March 26, 1869, died Nov. 9, 1918. Married Archie Hayes, March 26, 1895. Archie Hayes was born March 11, 1864, died March 29, 1935. J621*

CHILDREN J6211 J6212 J6213

Leonard, b. May 23, 1900; Iola Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1903; Helen, b. Apr. 5, 1905.

The Hayes family moved to Saskatchewan Province and both Fannie and Archie died there. Leonard, the son, went to California where it is believed he perished in one of the floods. Iola and Helen lived with their grandmother and aunt Helen in Rochester, New York.

J6212 **IOLA ELIZABETH HAYES**, daughter of Archie and Fannie (Iler) Hayes was born Jan. 17, 1903. Married Harold Lounsbury, b. Jan. 9, 1899, d. July 1926. J6212*

CHILDREN J62121 J62122 J62123

Marjorie, b. Aug. 20, 1923; James, b. Oct. 17, 1924; Mary Lou, b. Dec. 29, 1926.

J62121 **MARJORIE LOUNSBURY**, daughter of Harold and Elizabeth (Hayes) Lounsbury was born Aug. 20, 1923. Married Robert Wright. J62121*

CHILDREN J621211 J621212

Bruce; Amanda.

J62122 **JAMES LOUNSBURY**, married Rosemary ------. J62122*

J62123 **MARY LOU LOUNSBURY**, married Roger Catchpole. J62123*

J6213 **HELEN HAYES**, daughter of Archie and Fannie (Iler) Hayes, married Gareth Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1903. J6213*

J623 (3) FLORENCE ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born Jan. 27, 1870, died June 2, 1962. Married Joseph Tofflemire, Jan. 1, 1917. Joseph Tofflemire, b. Jan. 1, 1863, d. Feb. 7, 1934.
J623*

J626*
J626 (4) A. GRACE ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, Oct. 19, 1877. Married Troward Marchall, Nov. 6, 1906. Troward Marchall, b. Apr. 20, 1877, d. May 12, 1922. He was a Unitarian Minister. There were no children.

J627 (5) HELEN A. ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, Jan. 9, 1881. She was a school teacher, teaching in High Schools in both Canada and the United States. She later joined her sister Grace in tutoring work. In her own words, "Grace and I decided that we didn't want to teach grandchildren of our former pupils and we retired."

Both Helen and Grace lived in Fishers, New York, (1965).

J628 (6) LILLIE G. ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born in Colchester, Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, April 7, 1883. She married Harry S. Fish, b. Aug. 5, 1881.
J628*

CHILDREN J6281 J6282
Margaret Althea, b. Sept. 8, 1912; Mary Helen, b. Aug. 5, 1916.

J6281 MARGARET A. FISH, married Dale Van Vorst, b. May 12, 1917. J6281*

J6282 MARY HELEN FISH, married Sam Burns, born in Belfast, Ireland. Both Sam and Mary Helen were missionaries in the Sudan, Africa. Lived in London England in 1965, where he was head of the Sudan Interior Mission. They had one child, David Sanford. J62821 J6282*

J66 X THOMAS ILER, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler Sr. was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co., Ontario, 1848, died 1921. Married, 1, Clara Simpson, b. 1857, d. 1902, and had one child, Russell. J661 J66+ J66*

THOMAS ILER, married, 2, Louise Arnold, b. 1878, d. 1935.

CHILDREN J662 J663 J664
John, b. Aug. 1, 1907; Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1913; Ira, b. Dec. 1, 1914.

J663 SARAH ILER, daughter of Thomas and Louise (Arnold) Iler was born Feb. 12, 1913. Married James Philipp. J663*

CHILDREN J6631
Evelyn, b. Mar. 1937.

J65 XI BURETT ILER, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler Sr., married Jessie Grant.

CHILDREN
Stanley; Allen C.

Jollett
BURRETT ILER, married, 2, Marguarete ----, one child Morgan.

J7 J

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ILER, SON OF JACOB ILER SR. III

J7 SAMUEL ILER, SON OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH (SNIDER) ILER, was born on the Jacob Iler farm, Lot No. 37, Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario Canada, in 1813. Died in Colchester Twp. in 1897. He married Catherine Slater, b. 1815, d. 1873.
J7*

CHILDREN J71 J72 J73
I. Elizabeth; II. Hannah Ann, b. 1839, d. Oct. 12, 1923; III. Lucy, b. Mar. 19, 1849, d. July 27, 1918; IV. Alma; V. Charles, b. Nov. 23, 1834, d. Sept. 13, 1891; VI. Richard, b. Feb. 9, 1842, d. May 2, 1918; VII. Ezra; VIII. Frank, b. May 23, 1857, d. Mar. 18, 1934.
J74 J75 J77 J78 J76

J71 I. ELIZABETH ILER, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario. Married Thomas Leslie Davidson.
J71*

CHILDREN J711 J712 J713 J714 J715
(1) Frank Slater, b. Mar. 31, 1881; (2) Ernest; (3) Nellie; (4) Carrie Bell; (5) Agnes.

J711 (1) FRANK SLATER DAVIDSON, son of Thomas L. and Elizabeth (Iler) Davidson was born Mar. 31, 1881. Married Adra May Smale, b. July 31, 1881. J711*

CHILDREN J7112
J7111 Charles Raymond, b. Feb. 27, 1903, d. June 27, 1936; Ernest Iler, b. June 19, 1905; Isma Helen, b. July 19, 1907. J7113

J7111 CHARLES RAYMOND DAVIDSON, son of Frank S. and Adra (Smale) Davidson was born Feb. 27, 1903, d. June 27, 1936. Married Nella Eakins. J7111*

CHILDREN J71111
Earl Norbert, b. Apr. 7, 1934.

J7113 ISMA HELEN DAVIDSON, daughter of Frank S. and Adra (Smale) Davidson was born July 19, 1907. Married Fred C. Clinton, Nov. 6, 1929. J7113*

CHILDREN J71131
Patricia Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1935.

J72 II. HANNAH ANN ILER, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler, was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, 1839, died Oct. 12, 1923. Married Horatio Scratch, Sept. 26, 1860. Horatio Scratch was born, 1839, died May 3, 1908. J72*

It is from a letter written by Hannah Ann in 1860 to her Uncle Samuel and Aunt Susan that again shows the relationship of the Iler family in Canada and the Eiler family in Indiana. She tells of receiving a letter from them and mentions many people known to her uncle and aunt.

CHILDREN J721 J722 J723
(1) Nettie, b. May 19, 1864; (2) Walter, b. Aug. 28, 1868, d. Feb. 23, 1930; (3) Samuel Nelson, b. July 10, 1873; (4) Herman Norman, b. Apr. 25, 1879, d. Feb. 28, 1930. J724

J721 (1) NETTIE SCRATCH, daughter of Horatio and Hannah Ann (Iler) Scratch was born May 19, 1864. Married Culiver Fitch, b. 1849, d. 1929. J721*

CHILDREN J7211
Esther Marian, b. July 10, 1906. J7211*

J7211 ESTHER MARIAN FITCH, married William Johnston, b. July 24, 1902.

J722 (2) WALTER SCRATCH, son of Horatio and Hannah Ann (Iler) Scratch was born Aug. 1868, died Feb. 23, 1930. Married Isabella Middough. J722*

CHILDREN J7221 J7222 J7223 J7224 J7225 J7226
Magdalina; John; Harry; Charlie; Walterine; Delight.

J7221 MAGDALINA SCRATCH, married Percy Golden. J7221*

J7222 JOHN SCRATCH, married Lettie Bennett. J7222*

CHILDREN J72221 J72222 J72223
Douglas; Eleanor; Ruth.

J7223 HARRY SCRATCH; married Illene ------. J7223*

CHILDREN J72231
Catherine.

J7224 CHARLIE SCRATCH, married Helen ------. J7224*

CHILDREN J72241
William, Robert. J72242

J723 (3) SAMUEL NELSON SCRATCH, son of Horatio and Hannah Ann (Iler) Scratch was born July 10, 1873. Married Carrie Sanford. J723*

CHILDREN J7231
Flossie; Pearl. J7232

J7231 FLOSSIE SCRATCH, married ------ Squire. J7231*

CHILDREN J72311
Eldine; Glenn. J72312

J7232 PEARL SCRATCH, married Harry Cullins. J7232*

CHILDREN
Delbert; Thelma.
J72321 J72322

J73 III. LUCY ILER, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born Mar. 19, 1849, died July 27, 1918. She married Solomon Baltzer J73* , born, May 6, 1847, died Dec. 16, 1933.

CHILDREN

J731 (1) Lloyd, b. May 4, 1873; J732 (2) Delmer Thurl, b. Sept. 2, 1878; J733 (3) Harper Ellis, b. Apr. 9, 1880; J734 (4) Nettie, b. 1876, d. 1877.

J731 (1) LLOYD BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Iler) Baltzer was born May 4, 1873. Married Sarah Wilson J731* , b. Feb. 10, 1878.

J7312 Scott, b. Jan. 9, 1892; J7311 Ada, b. Aug. 28, 1888.

J7313 Allen Wilson, b. Aug. 4, 1907; J7314 Lucy Dell, b. June 7, 1909; J7315 Margaret Jean, b. Dec. 12, 1913; J7316 Ross Lloyd, b. Feb. 15, 1916; J7317 Bruce Ernest, b. Dec. 2, 1917; J7318 Delmer Lyle, b. Jan. 17, 1921.

J7313 ALLEN WILSON BALTZER, married Ena Fox, b. Dec. 22, 1909. J7313*

J7315 MARGARET JEAN BALTZER, married Everett Reid, b. Oct. 1914. J7315*

J732 (2) DELMER THURL BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Iler) Baltzer was born Sept. 2, 1878. Married Annie Wilson J732* , b. Aug. 16, 1880.

CHILDREN

J7321 Ruby Lenore, b. July 8, 1909; J7322 Margaret Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1914.

J733 (3) HARPER ELLIS BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Iler) Baltzer was born Apr. 9, 1880. He married Millie Lane. J733*

CHILDREN

J7331 Walter Lloyd, b. Aug. 24, 1903; J7332 Carrie Del, b. June 11, 1905; J7333 Thurl; J7334 Arnold; J7335 Velma; J7336 Otto (died in infancy); J7337 Dalen; J7338 Norwood; J7339 Earl Solomon, (died in infancy).

J74 IV. ALMA ILER, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario. Married Peter Henderson. There were no children. J74*

J75 V. CHARLES ILER, son of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born Nov. 23, 1834, died Sept. 13, 1891. He married Hester Scratch J75* , b. May 21, 1838, d. May 23, 1914.

CHILDREN

J751 (1) Ernest, b. Oct. 23, 1860; J752 (2) Walter, b. Aug. 27, 1863; J753 (3) Forest H., b. Aug. 14, 1879.

J751 (1) ERNEST ILER, son of Charles and Hester (Scratch) Iler was born Oct. 23, 1860. Married Lillie Henning J751* , b. Dec. 30, 1863, d. May 6, 1903.

CHILDREN

J7511 Scott, b. Jan. 9, 1892; J7512 Ada, b. Aug. 28, 1888.

J7511 SCOTT ILER, son of Ernest and Lillie (Henning) Iler, was born Jan. 9, 1892. Married J7511* Mable Brush, Oct. 16, 1920, b. July 13, 1895.

CHILDREN

J75111 Harley, b. July 31, 1921; J75112 Earl, b. Apr. 1, 1926.

J7512 ADA ILER, daughter of Ernest and Lillie (Henning) Iler was born Aug. 28, 1888. Married J7512* David Richie, Dec. 22, 1914, b. Sept. 26, 1883.

CHILDREN

J75121 Donald, b. Oct. 22, 1915; J75122 Grant, b. July 15, 1920.

J751 ERNEST ILER, married, 2, Eliza Clark J751+ , Mar. 12, 1913. Eliza Clark, b. Feb. 24, 1874. There were no children by this marriage.

J752 (2) WALTER ILER, son of Charles and Hester (Scratch) Iler was born Aug. 27, 1863. Married Myra Baldwin J752* , b. Mar. 19, 1869, d. Apr. 24, 1931.

CHILDREN

J7521 Charles Walter, b. May 19, 1891; J7522 Glenn, b. Nov. 2, 1898, d. Nov. 28, 1926; J7523 Herbert Grant, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

J7521 CHARLES WALTER ILER, son of Walter and Myra (Baldwin) Iler was born May 19, 1891. Married Flora Esther Smith J7521* , May 12, 1920. Flora Esther Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1900.

CHILDREN

J75211 Wilma Dolores, b. Sept. 12, 1928; J75212 William David, b. June 4, 1930; J75213 Sally Isabelle, b. July 6, 1934.

J7523 HERBERT GRANT ILER, son of Walter and Myra (Baldwin) Iler was born Nov. 2, 1901. Married Lillian Rosali Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1902. J7523*

CHILDREN

J75231 Gerald Walter, b. June 23, 1929; J75232 Richard Grant, b. Nov. 12, 1931.

J753 (3) FOREST H. ILER, son of Charles and Hester (Scratch) Iler was born Aug. 14, 1879. Married Otha Berry. J753* There were no children.

J76 VI. RICHARD ILER, son of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born Feb. 9, 1842, d. May 2, 1918. Married Catherine Wiseman, b. 1842, d. 1917. J76*

CHILDREN

J761 (1) Cary W., b. Jan. 5, 1868; J762 Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. Nov. 1912.

J761 (1) CAREY W. ILER, son of Richard and Catherine (Wiseman) Iler was born Jan. 5, 1868. Married Hattie May Newell, Nov. 24, 1904, b. Aug. 13, 1883. Carey W. Iler was a minister in the Baptist Church. J761*

CHILDREN

J7611 Newell Carey, b. Oct. 2, 1905; J7612 Arthur Judson, b. Jan. 20, 1907; J7613 Lois May, b. Aug. 30, 1909; J7614 Grace Hasseltine, b. Nov. 11, 1910; J7615 Mary Catherine, b. Sept. 26, 1912; J7616 John Francis, b. May 26, 1914; J7617 Helen Myrtle, b. June 4, 1916, d. June 12, 1918; J7618 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1918; J7619 Joseph Phillip, b. May, 10, 1920; J761A William Benjamin, b. Apr. 27, 1922; J761B Ruth Evelyn, b. Aug. 25, 1924; J761C Flo Eleanor, b. Oct. 4, 1926.

J7611 NEWELL CAREY ILER, son of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born Oct. 4, 1905. Married Flo Young, b. July 4, 1905, June 20, 1928.

CHILDREN J7611*

J76111 Newell Carey Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1930; J76112 Robert Gordon, b. Aug. 10, 1934.

J7612 ARTHUR JUDSON ILER, son of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born Jan. 20, 1907. Married Jean McKay, b. Feb. 13, 1907, June 22, 1929.

CHILDREN J7612*

J76121 Harriet Marie, b. Nov. 23, 1932.

J7613 LOIS MAY ILER, daughter of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born Aug. 30, 1909. Married Donald Rigg, b. May 1908, May 20, 1933.

CHILDREN J7613*

J76131 Dorothy, b. June 24, 1934.

J7614 GRACE HASSLETINE ILER, daughter of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born Nov. 11, 1910. Married Robert B. Young Jr. b. Dec. 27, 1909, March 24, 1933. J7614*

CHILDREN

J76141 Robert B. III, b. Aug. 6, 1935.

J7615 MARY CATHERINE ILER, daughter of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler, b. Sept. 26, 1912, married Robert Hill, J7615* b. Dec. 5, 1911, Mar. 28, 1935.

J7616 JOHN FRANCIS ILER, son of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born May 26, 1914. Married Marjorie Hillis, b. Nov. 8, 1914, June 8, 1934.

CHILDREN J7616*

J76161 John William, b. Mar. 11, 1936.

J762 (2) LYDIA ILER, daughter of Richard and Catherine (Wiseman) Iler was born Jan. 1, 1870, died Nov. 1912. Married John Pahnke. J762*

CHILDREN

J7621 John; Catherine.

J77 VII. EZRA ILER, son of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler. J77* Married and had a son J771 Roy.

J78 VIII. FRANK ILER, son of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born May 23, 1857, died Mar. 18, 1934. Married Martha Barker, J78* b. 1860, d. 1928. Has a son, J781 Russell.

J8 J

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ILER JR., SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

J8 JACOB ILER JR., son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born on the Jacob Iler farm, Lot No. 37 in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario Sept. 14, 1818, died Sept. 13, 1912. He J8* married Mary Ann Esther Buchannan. Mary Ann Esther Buchannan was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. March 12, 1872, died July 1, 1908.

CHILDREN J81 J82 J83 J84

Alice, b, June 19, 1852, d. 1936; William Carey (died in infancy); Jesse; Erie Octavia; J85 Frederick Drake, b. June 16, 1861, d. May 13, 1927; Georgie Louise, b. Dec. 27, 1863; Esther Ada, b. July 22, 1865, d. Dec. 1, 1914; Cordelia. J88 J86 J87

J81 I. ALICE ILER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, June 19, 1852, died in 1936. Married Jared Bissel, Aug. 19, 1874. J81*

CHILDREN J811 J812 J813

Gordon; Frederick; Frank. J812*

J812 FREDERICK BISSEL, married Maude Sherman.

CHILDREN J8121 J8122 J8123

Helen; Louise; Alfred.

GORDON AND FRANK BISSEL never married.

J85 V. FREDERICK DRAKE ILER, son of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario June 16, 1861, died May 13, 1927. He married Sarah Frances Bedell, b. May 30, 1866. J85*

Frederick Drake Iler was a minister in the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN J851 J852

Lena, b. Mar. 11, 1888; Mabel Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1889.

J852 MABEL ELIZABETH ILER, daughter of Frederick Drake and Sarah F. (Bedell) Iler, married Harry H. Wilson, b. Mar. 18, 1877.

CHILDREN J852*

J8521 Cathleene, b. June 20, 1909.

J86 VI. GEORGIE LOUISE ILER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler, married William Downie, Sept. 9, 1895. William Downie died in 1936. There were no children. J86*

J87 VII. ESTHER ADA ILER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, July 22, 1865, died, Dec. 1, 1914. She married John Thrasher. J87*

CHILDREN J871 J872 J873

Wallace A., b. Aug. 3, 1886; Elmer S., b. Nov. 11, 1888, Charles S., b. Jan. 11, 1891.

J873 CHARLES S. THRASHER, married Stella Wiley. J873*

CHILDREN J8731

Shirley Ann.

J88 CORDELIA ILER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler married a man by the name of Parker. J88* They had a child, Della. J881

J881 Della Parker, married ------ Manchester J881* and had a son Harry. J8811

JESSIE AND ERIE ILER, sons of Jacob Jr. never married.

J9 J

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ILER, SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

J9 JOHN ILER, son of Jacob Sr. and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born on Grosse Ile, Aug. 15, 1806, died in Essex Co. Ontario Canada, Feb. 19, 1877.

According to a biographical sketch of Alanson Iler, son of John, "John Iler was six years old when his father moved to their farm in Colchesteer. He learned the trade of Shoemaking and had a shop on the front of Lot No. 41. He married Susan Wigle, March 23, 1830. Susan Wigle was born in J9*

Gosfield Nov. 18, 1813, died March 25, 1889. After his marriage he came into possession of about 136 acres on Lot 40. He cleared the land and built a log cabin later building another house near by. He was a very successful farmer, politacally a Reformer, a prominent member of the Baptist Church and served as Deacon for many years."

CHILDREN J91 J92

J93 I. Peter, b. Sept. 10, 1831, d. Dec. 9, 1915; II. John Jr. b. Mar. 17, 1833, d. Dec. 18, 1873; III. Jacob, b. Apr. 3, 1835, d. 1909; J94 IV. Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1837; J95 V. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. 1926; J96 VI. Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1842; J97 VII. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1843, d. Oct. 26, 1870; J98 VIII. Susan, b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. Feb. 2, 1937; J99 IX. Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1849, d. Nov. 25, 1937; J9A X. Linnie, b. Mar. 6, 1852; J9B XI. Alanson, b. Dec. 29, 1854; J9C XII. Eliza, b. Apr. 30, 1859, d. Apr. 30, 1859.

J91 I. PETER ILER, SON OF JOHN AND SUSAN (WIGLE) ILER, was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Sept. 10, 1831, died Dec. 9, 1915. Married Christina Fox, b. Aug. 17, 1828, d. June 2, 1902. J91*

CHILDREN J911 J912 J913

(1) Wilson, b. Sept. 17, 1857; (2) Calvin, b. Nov. 25, 1858, d. May 9, 1923; (3) Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1860; J914 (4) Gordon, b. July 27, 1862.

J913 (3) MARTHA ILER, daughter of Peter and Christina (Fox) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 19, 1860, married John Clark, b. Sept. 6, 1857, in 1889. J913*

CHILDREN J9131 J9132 J9133

Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1890; Glenn, b. Dec. 6, 1893; Loraine, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

J9131 LAWRENCE CLARK, son of John and Martha (Iler) Clark was born Feb. 6, 1890, married Maude McCormick, b. 1890. J9131*

CHILDREN J91312 J91313 J91314

J91311 Harold, b. Dec. 29, 1917; Helen, b. 1920; Keith, b. 1924; Lyle, b. 1928.

J9132 GLENN CLARK, son of John and Martha (Iler) Clark was born Dec. 5, 1893, married Hilda Brush. Had a child Jack, b. Mar. 10, 1920. J91321

J9132* J9132 GLENN CLARK, married, 2, Marie Kelly. J9132+

J9133 LORAINE CLARK, daughter of John and Martha (Iler) Clark, was born Jan. 4, 1897, married David Wright. Had a child, Joan, b. Sept. 8, 1918. J9133* J91331

J914 (4) GORDON ILER, son of Peter and Christina (Fox) Iler, was born in Essex Co. Ontario July 27, 1862, married Elizabeth Griffin, b. Apr. 19, 1873, Feb. 24, 1892. J914*

CHILDREN J9141 J9142 J9143 J9144

Roy, b. Apr. 1, 1894; Judson, b. Mar. 9, 1897; Daisy, b. Feb. 25, 1901; Guy, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

J912 CALVIN ILER, son of Peter and Christina Iler never married.

J92 II. JOHN ILER JR., son of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, March 17, 1833, died in Australia, Dec. 18, 1873.

John Iler Jr. is the one mentioned in the Aug. 23, 1860 letter of Hannah Ann Iler to her uncle Samuel and aunt Susan, who went to Australia with Joseph Iler and the oldest Tofflemire boy. The Tofflemire boy was the son of Charles and Salomi Tofflemire, Salomi was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Snider and the sister of Elizabeth Iler, and Susan Eiler.

John and the other two boys went to Australia about 1851, the Tofflemire boy returned to California and some of his descendants are living in San Francisco, Joseph Iler and the son of Solomon is discussed in that chapter. J934

In a letter to me, Sept. 22, 1935, Arthur S. Iler, son of Jacob Iler writes, "John went from California to Australia and fell from a building and was taken to a hospital, the family never heard from him again. He had a son named George, I corresponded with him in 1884 or 85."

J93 III. JACOB ILER, son of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler, was born in Essex Co. Ontario, April 3, 1835, died 1909. Married Mary Dunkan, b. 1835, d. 1919. Jacob was a Baptist Minister and lived in Osawatomie, Kansas. J93*

CHILDREN J931 J932 J933

J934 (1) Clyde, b. 1858, d. 1858; (2) Myron, b. 1859, d. 1859; (3) Oscar, b. 1860, d. Sept. 25, 1934; (4) Arthur S., b. Aug. 8, 1865; J935 (5) Robert, b. 1870, d. 1870; J936 Leslie D., b. 1874.

J933 (3) OSCAR ILER, son of Jacob and Mary (Durkan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario in 1860, deid Sept. 25, 1834. Married Laura Eliabeth Eacott, b. March 29, 1862 in Seale-Surrey, England, Jan. 25, 1911. J933*

There were no children. Oscar studied Dentistry and was practicing in Louisburg Kansas at the time of his death.

J934 (4) ARTHUR S. ILER, son of Jacob and Mary (Duncan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 8, 1865. Married Lillie ------, b. Oct. 31, 1875. J934*

CHILDREN J9341 J9342

Charles, b. May 7, 1902; Rollin F., b. Jan. 13, 1906.

J936 (6) LESLIE D. ILER, son of Jacob and Mary (Dunkan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Sept. 30, 1874. Married Stella Tuel, b. 1882. J936*

CHILDREN J9361 J9362

Gladys, b. 1906; Frances, b. 1911.

J9361 GLADYS ILER, daughter of Leslie D. and Stella (Tuel) was born in 1906. Married Robert Richardson. J9361*

I have letters from both Arthur and Leslie. They were very much surprised that anyone was able to catch up with them as they stated they were both rovers.

Arthur said he was "like his uncle John, he ran away and went to the waters when he was nine, and had been going ever since."

Leslie said, "I have been from coast to coast and from Alaska to Central America," while his brother Oscar "was a fixed article and lived in the same town for fifty years."

J94 IV. HENRY ILER, son of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 27, 1837. Married Ruth Maynard J94* and had a son Hardy, J941 From information obtained Hardy had J9411-3 three daughters, all married and living in Chicago, Ill.

J95 V. SARAH ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Jan. 16, 1840, died March 24, 1926. She married Henry Julian. J95*

CHILDREN J951 J952 J953

J954 (1) Eliza, b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. 1862; (2) Matilda, b. Oct. 27, 1863; (3) John, b. Mar. 23, 1865; (4) Edgar, b. Oct. 22, 1867 d. Dec. 25, 1930; (5) Lucinda, J955 b. May 10, 1870; (6) Jane, J956 b. July 1, 1873; (7) Susie, J957 d. Dec. 13, 1875; (8) Rosie, J958 b. July 14, 1880.

J953 (3) JOHN JULIAN, son of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian was born in Essex Co. Ontario March 23, 1865, married Emma Pegram. J953*

CHILDREN J9531 J9532 J9533 J9534 J9535

Loren; Wilber; Harold; Frances Vern; Flossie Dorthea.

J955 (5) LUCINDA JULIAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian was born in Essex Co. Ontario, May 10, 1870. Married Elden Harris, b. Mar. 25, 1872, Jan. 1, 1891. J955*

CHILDREN J9551 J9552 J9553

Vera Pearl, b. Apr. 12, 1897; Henry DeWitt, b. June 2, 1906, d. June 3, 1906; Eldon Hassard, b. Aug. 21, 1908, d. Aug. 31, 1909; J9554 Vera Aleta, b. Mar. 17, 1913, d. Mar. 17, 1913.

J9551 VERA PEARL HARRIS, daughter of Elden and Lucinda (Julian) Harris was born April 12, 1897, married Bryce Fonville, b. Aug. 16, 1897, June 19, 1918. J9551*

CHILDREN J95511 J95512 J95513

Elden Ralph Bryce, b. Nov. 5, 1921; Vera Joyce, b. June 26, 1924; Veale Julian Burch, b. Feb. 12, 1929.

J956 (6) JANE JULIAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian was born in Essex Co. Ontario, July 1, 1873. Married Tofflemire, b. June 19, 1869. J956*

CHILDREN J9561 J9562 J9563 J9564 J9565

Clarence; Verne; Bernice Marie, b. Mar. 15, 1901; Mildred; Lucinda Jane, b. June 8, 1905; J9566 Helen; J9567 Florence Pearl; J9567 Vera Matilda; J9568 Arnold; J9569 Beverly Samuel, b. May 26, 1916.

J9563 BERNICE MARIE TOFFLEMIRE, daughter of Sidney and Jane (Julian) Tofflemire was born Mar. 15, 1901. Married Peter Gerorgiff. J9563*

CHILDREN J95631 J95632 J95633

Grace Irene, b. Oct. 25, 1919; Sidney Jardon, b. Nov. 1, 1920, d. Dec. 4, 1930; Sarah Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1921; J95634 Bruce, b. June 8, 1923; J95635 Mildred Bernice, b. Feb. 4, 1925; J95636 Rose Marie, b. Dec. 1, 1927.

J957 (7) SUSIE JULIAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian was born Dec. 13, 1875. Married Charles Riggs, b. Mar. 15, 1876, d. Mar. 3, 1931.

J957*

CHILDREN J9571 J9572 J9573

Gladys, b. Sept. 23, 1901; Clara, b. Apr. 4, 1902; Henry Grant, Oct. 8, 1904.
Gladys Riggs was a teacher in Windsor Ontario. Clara was a missionary in India.

J9573 HENRY GRANT RIGGS, son of Charles and Susie (Julian) Riggs was born Oct. 8, 1904, married Helen Salomi. J9573* Had a son J95731 b. Sept. 15, 1932.

J958 (8) ROSIE JULIAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian, was born July 14, 1880. Married Phillip Ferris, Mar. 5, 1913.

CHILDREN J958* J9581 J9582

Herbert Arnold, b. Dec. 26, 1914; Alta Ruth, b. Dec. 26, 1916.

J96 VI. ELIZABETH ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, June 30, 1842. She married Timothy Shay. J96*

CHILDREN J961 J962 J963 J964 J965 J966

Nora; Alice; Timothy Jr.; John; Annie; Katherine.

J961 NORA SHAY, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Iler) Shay married John McIntyre. J961*

CHILDREN J9611 J9612 J9613

Annie; Harry; Roy.

J9611 ANNIE MC INTYRE, daughter of John and Nora (Shay) McIntyre married Percy Clark. J9611*

CHILDREN J96111 J96112

Peggy; Betty.

J9613 ROY MC INTYRE, married Pearl Wright. J9613*

CHILDREN J96131 J96132

Jack; Gloria.

J965 ANNIE SHAY, married Frank Tofflemire. J965*

J966 KATHERINE SHAY, married Malcolm Wright. J966*

J97 VII. JULIA ANN ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Oct. 30, 1844, died Oct. 24, 1870. She married Rev. Amos Baldwin, d. Oct. 26, 1870. J97*

CHILDREN

Myra. J971

J971 MYRA BALDWIN, daughter of Amos and Julia Ann (Iler) Baldwin was born in 1869, died, 1931. Married Walter Iler, J971* son of Charles and Hester (Scratch) Iler, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

CHILDREN J9711 J9712 J9713

Charles Walter, b. May 19, 1891; Glenn, b. Nov. 2, 1898, d. Nov. 28, 1926; Herbert Grant, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

J9711 CHARLES WALTER ILER, son of Walter and Myra (Baldwin) Iler was born May 19, 1891. Married Flora Esther Smith, J9711* b. Mar. 12, 1900, May, 12, 1920.

CHILDREN J97111 J97112 J97113

Wilma Deloris, b. Sept. 12, 1928; William David, b. June 4, 1930; Sally Isabelle, b. July 6, 1934.

J9713 HERBERT GRANT ILER, son of Walter and Myra (Baldwin) Iler was born Nov. 2, 1901, married, Lillian Rosali Smith, J9713* b. Feb. 23, 1902.

CHILDREN J97131 J97132

Jerald Walter, b. June 23, 1929; Richard Grant, b. Nov. 12, 1931.

J98 VIII. SUSAN ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Nov. 11, 1847, died Feb. 2, 1937. Married Capt. C. H. Bassett, March 1, 1882. C. H. Bassett was born Aug. 25, 1845, died Jan. 11, 1936. J98*

CHILDREN

J981 (1) Faye, b. Apr. 18, 1888.

J981 (1) FAYE BASSETT, daughter of C. H. and Susan (Iler) Bassett was born Apr. 18, 1888, married Howard Heaton, b. May 25, 1886, Dec. 4, 1907.

CHILDREN J981* J9812 J9813 J9814

J9811 Robert, b. July 13, 1908; Harry, b. Feb. 11, 1910; Jack, b. Nov. 22, 1915; Beth, b. June 12, 1919; Keith, b. June 12, 1919; Walter, b. Mar. 13, 1924; Susanne, b. Nov. 22, 1930.
J9815 J9816 J9817

J9812 **HARRY HEATON**, son of Howard and Faye (Bassett) Heaton, born Feb. 11, 1910, married Margarie Anderson, J9812* b. 1915, Dec. 23, 1932.
CHILDREN
J98121 Shirley, b. Oct. 6, 1933; J98122 Gloria, b. Dec. 15, 1935.

The following is taken from an article appearing in the Amherstburg Echo of March 1932, reporting on the 50th. wedding anniversary of Captain C. H. Bassett and Susan (Iler) Bassett. Captain Bassett was in his 87th year and Susan in her 85.

"Capt. Bassett was born a mile west of Morpeth on the old Squire Bell farm. His fathers first wife was a Bell and his second wife, the mother of Capt. Bassett a Slater. Mr. Bassett Sr. was a school teacher, and he and his family moved to Colchester South some 75 years ago. Later the old people went to Detroit and died there. Other members of the family living are, Mrs. Fulmer, of Drayton Plains Mich. and Miss Bassett, in Detroit.

Mrs. Bassett is a native of Colchester South, being born Susan Iler daughter of the late John and Susan (Wigle) Iler, of the Iler settlement. The only member of the family living besides Mrs. Bassett is her brother Alason Iler, well known resident of the Arner neighborhood.

They were married at the Iler Settlement Baptist Church, March 1st., 1882, by Rev. D. D. Burtch, and have one daughter Faye, now Mrs. Howard Heaton, of Harrow. Captain Bassett took an active interest in municipal affairs for a number of years, and was two years reeve of Colchester South, and five years councillor."

Captain and Mrs. Bassett were living in Harrow at the time of the anniversary.

J99 IX. **JANE ILER**, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Dec. 30, 1849, died Nov. 25, 1937. She married Francis Fox J99* July 9, 1873. Francis Fox was born Jan. 1, 1842, died May 19, 1910.

It was my pleasure to visit with Aunt Jane Fox during the time I visited the Iler Community in 1936. I regret that I was unable to spend more time with her as she was very interesting and her home on Lake Erie was lovely. Edna Ulch had sent me a clipping previous to my visit, telling about Aunt Jane hiving a swarm of bees. When I asked her about this her reply was, "that was nothing, I wanted to do it so I just went to work."
CHILDREN
(1) J991 Hardie, b. Aug. 22, 1878, d. June 5, 1950; (2) J992 Gordon, b. Dec. 4, 1880, d. Mar. 31, 1960.

J991 (1) **HARDIE FOX**, son of Francis and Jane (Iler) Fox was born in Colchester South Ontario, Aug. 22, 1878, died June 5, 1950. He married Edith Wright, J991* b. Oct. 21, 1879.
CHILDREN
J9911 Pearl, b. Jan. 27, 1906.

J992 (2) **GORDON FOX**, son of Francis and Jane (Iler) Fox was born in Colchester South Ontario, Dec. 4, 1880, d. Mar. 31, 1960. He married Laura Campbell J992*. There were no living children.

J9A X. **LINNIE ILER**, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Mar. 6, 1852. She married Robert Fair J9A* of Chicago Ill. There are no living children.

J9B XI. **ALANSON ILER**, son of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Dec. 29, 1854. He married Emma Wright, J9B* b. Dec. 5, 1852, d. 1931, Oct. 8, 1878.
CHILDREN
J9B1 Asa, b. July 3, 1881; J9B2 John, b. July 13, 1886, (never married); J9B3 Anna, b. July 24, 1889; J9B4 Allen, b. Sept. 21, 1892.

J9B1 **ASA ILER**, son of Alanson and Emma (Wright) Iler was born July, 3, 1881, married Nina Best, J9B1* b. 1882, d. July 31, 1934.

J9B3 **ANNA ILER**, daughter of Alanson and Emma (Wright) Iler was born July 24, 1889. Married Maurice Foster, J9B3* b. Mar. 14, 1888, Sept. 11, 1912.
CHILDREN
J9B31 Marion, b. June 21, 1916.

J9B4 **ALLEN ILER**, son of Alanson and Emma (Wright) Iler was born Sept. 21, 1892. Married J9B4* Myrtle Brown, b. 1892, in 1919.
CHILDREN
J9B41 Alanson II, b. June 1, 1921.

J

DESCENDANTS OF DAUGHTERS OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH [SNIDER] ILER

J1 **SUSAN ILER,** daughter and eldest child of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born on Grosse Ile, June 27, 1797, died in Colchester South Ontario Canada, Dec. 17, 1896. She married Jacob Arner Jr. son of Jacob Arner Sr. and Barbara Arnold, who are discussed in the following chapter.

Jacob Arner Jr. was born on the Arner homestead, Lot No. 27, in Gosfield Ontario, Dec. 3, 1793, died March 20, 1838.

Living in the same locality for nearly a century, Susan Iler saw many changes in the Iler Settlement and the community life of Arner, Harrow and Colchester. She saw this area change from a primitive forest inhabited mostly by Indians and disbanded soldiers to a thriving farm community and lived to enjoy the harvest of a life of hard work and many pleasures.

Known to the younger generations as, "Granny Arner" one of her family had this to say. "This old Granny Arner was a grand old lady. The older members of the family recall the birthday parties which were given for her and which were really family reunions. They didn't think anything of setting tables for seventy five or more for these gatherings."

Hannah Ann Iler, daughter of Samuel Iler, in her letter of Aug. 23rd. 1860, to her uncle Samuel and aunt Susanna Eiler in Indiana writes, "You must not think your letter are read only by your correspondent for they are read and received with a warm welcome by all the Ilers and also Aunt Susan's connections," (meaning the Arners.) ----- "You wish to know something about father's sister, Aunt Susan Arner, which I suppose you know is his oldest sister, is well and very active for her age. She lives alone in her old house near her son John, who supports her."

David Iler in his letter of May 2, 1838 to his uncle Samuel Eiler informs him of the death of Jacob Arner Jr., March 20.

CHILDREN J11 J12 J13

I. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1819; II. John, b. June 5, 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1886; III. Jacob III, b. July 15, 1823; IV. J14 Barbara, b. Nov. 3, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1894; V. J15 Lewis, b. Nov. 6, 1828, d. 1914; VI. J16 Mary, b. 1833; VII. J17 Susan, b. Nov. 3, 1833; VIII. J18 Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1836.

J11 **I. ELIZABETH ARNER,** daughter of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born 1819. Married George Eede. J11*

CHILDREN J111 J112 J113 J114 J115 J116 J117

(1) Fannie; (2) Jacob; (3) Mary Ann; (4) Richard; (5) Charles; (6) George Jr.; (7) Henry; (8) J118 Edmund; (9) J119 Elizabeth; (10) J1110 Thomas; (11) J1111 William.

J111 (1) **FANNIE EEDE**, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede, married Richard McLean. J111*

CHILDREN J1111 J1112 J1113

Sylvester; Susan; George.

SUSAN MCLEAN, daughter of Richard and Fannie (Eede) McLean married Thomas Craig. J1112*

CHILDREN J11122 J11123 J11124 J11125 J11126 J11127 J11128

J11121 Nina; Margaret; Anna; Richard; Leo; William; Olive; Carl.

J1113 **GEORGE MCLEAN,** son of Richard and Fannie (Eede) McLean married Agnes Affleck. J1113*

CHILDREN J11131 J11132 J11133 J11134 J11135 J11136 J11137 J11138

Murdo; Pearl; Clarence; Ivan; Rose; Fannie; Wilber; Bernice.

J112 (2) **JACOB EEDE**, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Mary Wigle. J112*

CHILDREN J1121 J1122 J1123 J1124 J1125 J1126 J1127 J1128 J1129

Elizabeth; Leonard; George; J. W.; Nellie; Fannie; Martha; Eli; Ellis.

J113 (3) **MARY ANN EEDE**, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Jonas Wigle. J113*

CHILDREN J1131 J1132 J1133 J1134 J1135

Angus; Isabel; Phaen; Leonard; Murry.

J114 (4) **RICHARD EEDE,** son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede, married Belle Ritchie. J114*

CHILDREN J1141 J1142 J1143

Richie; Percy; Jennie.

J115 (5) CHARLES EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Emma Gross. J115*

CHILDREN J1151 J1152 J1153 J1154

Edith; Helen; Arner; Maybelle.

J116 (6) GEORGE EEDE JR., son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Emily Fox. J116*

CHILDREN J1161 J1162 J1163 J1164 J1165 J1166

Albert; Eliza; Martha; Annie; Mary; Jennie.

J117 (7) HENRY EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede, married Nettie Askew. J117*

CHILDREN J1171

John.

J118 (8) EDMUND EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Emma Wiggins. J118*

J11A (10) THOMAS EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Kate Cousin. J11A*

J12 II. JOHN ARNER, son of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner, was born June 5, 1821, died Dec. 19, 1886. He married Sarah Fox. J12*

CHILDREN J121 J122

(1) Eliza; (2) Lucinda, b. 1855.

J122 (1) LUCINDA ARNER, daughter of John and Sarah (Fox) Arner was born 1855. Married Thomas Clark. J122*

CHILDREN J1221 J1222 J1223

Elizabeth; Phillip; Lena.

J1221 ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Arner) Clark, d. Dec. 1963. She married Egerton Scratch, d. Dec. 1954. J1221*

CHILDREN

J12211 J12212 J12213

Elva; Allie; Clark.

J12212 ALLIE SCRATCH, daughter of Egerton and Elizabeth (Clark) Scratch, married Howard Bailey, Jan. 1936, he died in Oct. 1957. J12212*

CHILDREN

Maxine. J122121

J122121 MAXINE BAILEY, married Joseph Knight and had a son David. J122121* J1221211

J12212 ALLIE SCRATCH, married, 2, Walter Humphrey who died Nov. 1965. J12212+

J12213 CLARK SCRATCH, son of Egerton and Elizabeth (Clark) Scratch, married Lois Palmer. J12213*

CHILDREN J122131

Linda; Joellen. J122132

J1222 PHILLIP CLARK, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Arner) Clark, married Rosy Ford. J1222*

CHILDREN J12221

Clarence; Allen. J12222

J12221 CLARENCE CLARK, son of Phillip and Rosy (Ford) Clark married Mabel Hutchinson. J12221*

CHILDREN J122211 J122211* J1222111 J1222112 J1222112*

Gladys, who married Delbert McCarthy and had a son Brian; Donald, who married Irene Klie, had a daughter, Cheryl. J12221121

J12222 ALLEN CLARK, son of Phillip and Rosy (Ford) Clark married Fern Vincent. J12222*

CHILDREN J122221 J122221* J1222211 J1222212 J1222213 J1222214 J1222215

Alden, (who married Mary Cady and had children, Roger; Diana; Marcia; Richard) Janeth, (who married Willard Sherman, J1222215* and had children, Michael and Robert); Carl, (who married Shirley Boyer and had children, Tommy and Cindy). J12222151 J12222152 J12222153 J12222153*

J122221531 J122221532

J13 III. JACOB ARNER III, son of Jacob Arner Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner, was born 1823, married Susanna Williams. J13*

CHILDREN J131 J132 J133 J134

J135 (1) Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1846; (2) Arthur; (3) Orlando, b. Mar. 29, 1854; (4) Ezra; (5) Martha; (6) J136 Ellen; (7) J137 Elizabeth.

J131 (1) CHARLES ARNER, son of Jacob III, and Susanna (Williams) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario Oct. 19, 1846. He married Ellen Fox, b. Feb. 14, 1856. J131*

CHILDREN J1311 J1312

Alfred Leonidas, b. Oct. 19, 1882, d. June 13, 1958; Charles Herbert, b. June 11, 1888, d. Mar. 14, 1961.

J1311 **ALFRED LEONIDAS ARNER**, son of Charles and Ellen (Fox) Iler was born in Arner, Essex Co. Ontario, Oct. 19, 1882, died June 15, 1958. He married Minnie Adams, J1311* b. Jan. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN

J13111 Charles George, b. Apr. 2, 1908; J13112 Minnie Isabelle, b. Sept. 7, 1911; J13113 Jean Eleann L., b. July 18, 1916; J13114 Alfred L. Jr., b. May 26, 1922.

J13111 **CHARLES GEORGE ARNER**, son of Alfred and Minnie (Adams) Iler, was born in Essex Co. Ontario, April 2, 1908. He married Muriel Goatbe. J13111*

CHILDREN

J131112 Donald Gordon, b. Aug. 4, 1941; J131113 Donna Jean, b. Aug. 4, 1941; J131111 Douglas Charles, b. Aug. 16, 1938.

J133 (3) **ORLANDO ARNER**, son of Jacob III and Susanna (Williams) Arner was born March 29, 1854. Married Della Wigle, J133* b. Oct. 3, 1860.

CHILDREN

J1331 Mabel Gertrude, b. Dec. 31, 1886; J1332 Ada Belle, b. July 17, 1891; J1333 Homer J., b. May 1, 1897; J1334 Harold Stanley, b. Feb. 8, 1902.

J1331 **MABEL GERTRUDE ARNER**, daughter of Orlando and Della (Wigle) Arner, b. Dec. 31, 1886, married Stanley Evans. J1331*

CHILDREN

J13311 Stanley Jr. b. 1918.

J1333 **HOMER J. ARNER**, son of Orlando and Della (Wigle) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, May 1, 1897. Married Mary Fox, J1333* b. Dec. 30, 1894.

CHILDREN

J13331 Hadley, b. June 16, 1920; J13332 Clifford, b. Mar. 1, 1930.

J1334 **HAROLD STANLEY (CY) ARNER**, son of Orlando and Della (Wigle) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Feb. 8, 1902. Married Viola S. Ogan, J1334* b. June 29, 1909. Harold (Cy) and Viola lived in Oakland Calif., 1966.

CHILDREN

J13341 Richard Douglas, b. Aug. 2, 1935; J13342 Sydney Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1941.

J13341 **RICHARD DOUGLAS ARNER**, son of Harold S. and Viola (Ogan) Arner was born Aug. 2, 1935, married Diane Wulzen. J13341*

CHILDREN

J133411 Paul Richard, b. Mar. 22, 1956; J133412 Mark Stanley, b. Oct. 20, 1957; J133413 Kurt Thomas, b. June 26, 1959.

J135 (5) **MARTHA ARNER**, married George Grenville. J135*

J136 (6) **ELLEN ARNER**, married Henry Lypps. J136*

CHILDREN

Bertha; Susan.
J1361 J1362

STADDON

J14 IV. **BARBARA ARNER**, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Nov. 3, 1825, died Sept. 26, 1894. She married William Staddon, J14* b. 1819, d. 1903.

CHILDREN

J141 (1) John, b. 1856; J142 (2) Charles; J143 (3) Byron; J144 (4) Amelia; J145 (5) Elizabeth.

J141 (1) **JOHN STADDON**, son of William and Barbara (Arner) Staddon was born, 1856, married Cora Malott, b. 1863, d. 1946.

CHILDREN J141*

J1411 Maude, b. Oct. 30, 1885, d. 1936; J1412 Florence, b. July 25, 1887, d. Sept. 23, 1905; J1413 Edith, b. Dec. 26, 1889; J1414 Ada, b. 1892; J1415 Jessie, b. 1894, d. 1901; J1419 Fred, b. 1903, d. 1954.

J1413 **EDITH**, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born 1889, married Clifford Liddle, J1413* b. 1888.

CHILDREN J14131

Jack, b. 1915.

J1414 **ADA STADDON**, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born in 1892, married Carl Trethoway, J1414* b. 1896, in 1918.

J1415 JESSIE STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1894, d. 1960, married Ernest Marks in 1919. J1415*
CHILDREN J14151
Barbara; Bruce. J14152

J1416 WILLIAM STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1896. He married Cora Tofflemire, b. 1895. J1416*
CHILDREN J14161 J14162
Bruce, b. 1927; Marie, b. 1931.

J1417 CLARA STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1900, died 1940. Married Norman Lock, b. 1895. J1417*
CHILDREN J14171 J14172
Mary Elizabeth, b. 1931; Norma Jean, b. 1935.

J1418 ARTHUR STADDON, b. 1901, married Effie Vickers, b. 1903. J1418*

J1419 FRED STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1903, died 1954. He married Helen Gardner, b. 1906. J1419*
CHILDREN
William, b. 1929; Robert, b. 1931.
J14191 J14192

J142 (2) CHARLES STADDON, son of William and Barbara (Arner) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1865, married Myrtle Shook, b. 1882. J142*
CHILDREN
Walter, b. 1900; Charles Jr. b. 1902; Henen, b. 1904.
J1421 J1422 J1423

J143 (3) BYRON STADDON, son of William and Barbara (Arner) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1868, married Jennie Keys, b. 1872. J143*
CHILDREN
Mildred, b. 1897; Mina, b. 1899; Mabel, b. 1902; Elliot, b. 1906.
J1431 J1432 J1433 J1434

J144 (4) AMELIA STADDON, daughter of William and Barbara (Arner) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1850. Married John Crichton, b. 1850.
CHILDREN
Carrie, b. 1876; Myrtle, b. 1877.
J1441 J1442

J145 (5) ELIZABETH STADDON, married Alfred Staddon. J145*

J15 V. LEWIS ARNER, son of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born Essex Co. Ontario, Nov. 6, 1828, died 1914. He married Margaret Buchannan. J15*
CHILDREN J151
J152 J153 J154 J155 J156
(1) Gordon, b. 1853, d. 1938; (2) Calpurnia; (3) Arius; (4) George; (5) Mina; (6) Clara; (7) J157 Augusta; (8) Albert. J158

J151 (1) GORDON ARNER, son of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Archer, was born, 1853, died 1938, married Hattie Thrasher, b. 1858, d. 1920. J151*
CHILDREN
J1511 J1512 J1513 J1514 J1515 J1516
Fred, b. 1877; Colin, b. 1880; Margaret, b. 1882; Cooke, b. 1884; Lou, b. 1886; Edward, b. 1889, d. Feb. 1950; J1517 Bertha, b. 1891; J1518 Archie, b. 1893; J1519 Hugh, b. 1899.

J1511 FRED ARNER, son of Gordon, married Irene Cummings. J1511*

J1512 COLIN ARNER, son of Gordon, married Nettie Pearce. J1512*

J1513 MARGARET ARNER, daughter of Gordon and Hattie (Thrasher) Arner, born, 1884, married Edward Bussard. J1513*
CHILDREN J15131 J15132 J15133 J15134
Madelyn; Frances; Fred; Ruth.

J1514 COOKE ARNER, son of Gordon, married Grace Barnett. J1514*

J1516 **EDWARD ARNER**, son of Gordon and Hattie (Thrasher) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1889, died Feb. 1950. He married Ethelwyn Edgecombe, b. 1897, d. June 23, 1966.
J1516*

CHILDREN J15161
Jane, b. 1926.

J15161 **JANE ARNER**, daughter of Edward and Ethelyn (Edgecombe) Arner married Douglas Vandoorn. J15161*

J1517 **BERTHA ARNER**, daughter of Gordon married Arthur Flentge. J1517*

J1518 **ARCHIE ARNER**, son of Gordon, married Carmen Staddon, b. 1898. J1518*

J1519 **HUGH ARNER**, son of Gordon, married Marie Bondy, b. 1900. J1519*

J154 (4) **GEORGE ARNER**, son of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner, married Mary Quick and had a daughter, Josephine. J1541 J154*

J1541 **JOSEPHINE ARNER**, daughter of George and Margaret Arner, married William Cornwall and had a child, Asa. J15411 J1541*

J155 (5) **MINA ARNER**, daughter of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner married Herbert Ferriss. J155*

CHILDREN J1551 J1552 J1553 J1554
May; Owen; Ray; Glenn.

J1551 **MAY FERRISS**, married Joseph Sili. J1551*

CHILDREN J15511
Lyle; Elwood. J15512

J1553 **RAY FERRISS**, married Ethel Barnett. J1553*

CHILDREN
Jeanette. J15531

J156 (6) **CLARA ARNER**, daughter of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner married Lewis Eedie. J156*

CHILDREN J1561
Norman.

J1561 **NORMAN EEDIE**, married Emma Staff. J1561*

CHILDREN J15611 J15612
Margariete; Norman Jr.

J157 (7) **AUGUSTA ARNER**, daughter of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner married C. S. Walker. J157*

CHILDREN J1571
Roger; Nellie. J1572

J158 (8) **ALBERT ARNER**, son of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner married Emily Gibb. J158*

CHILDREN J1581 J1582 J1583 J1584
Alvin; Guy; Grace; Roy.

J1581 **ALVIN ARNER**, son of Albert married Myra Goulin. J1581*

J16 VI. **MARY ARNER**, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1831. She married William Mickle. J16*

CHILDREN J161 J162 J163 J164 J165 J166
(1) Emma; (2) Nellie; (3) Eliza Jane; (4) Arthur; (5) Annie; (6) Mary.

J161 (1) **EMMA MICKLE**, daughter of William and Mary, married E. O. Beaman. J161*

CHILDREN
Ida. J1611

J1611 **IDA BEAMAN**, daughter of E. O. and Emma (Mickle) Beaman married Walter Livingston. J1611*

CHILDREN J16111 J16112 J16113 J16114
Harry, b. May 5, 1912; Ralph, b. Aug. 15, 1913; Warren, b. Jan. 4, 1915, d. 1919; Lillian b. 1921.

J163 (3) ELIZA JANE MICKLE, daughter of William and Mary (Arner) Mickle married Henry Atkins. J163*

CHILDREN J1631 J1632 J1633 J1634

Norman; Muriel; Luella; Evelyn.

J1631 NORMAN ATKINS, married Kate Parks. J1631*

J165 (4) ANNIE MICKLE, daughter of William and Mary (Arner) Mickle married Fred Brown. J165*

CHILDREN J1651 J1652 J1653 J1654 J1655

Kenneth; Mary; Eliza Jane; Lloyd; Colin. J1651* J1654 J1654*

J1651 KENNETH BROWN, married Etta Brunner. LLOYD BROWN, married Ida Simmons, had two children, J16541 Shirley and J16542 Eileen. J1655 COLIN BROWN, married Laura Winni. J1655*

J166 (5) MARY MICKLE, daughter of William and Mary (Arner) Mickle married Julius Eedie. J166*

CHILDREN J1661 J1662 J1663

Arner; Illene; Vernor.

J17 VII. SUSAN ARNER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Nov. 3, 1833. She married Robert McLean. J17*

CHILDREN J171 J172 J173 J174 J175 J176 J177 J178

J179 (1) Annie; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Mary; (4) Ezra; (5) Eli; (6) Barbara; (7) Melinda; (8) Arthur; (9) Albert.

J171 (1) ANNIE MCLEAN, married Williams Stevens. J171*

CHILDREN J1711 J1712 J1713 J1714 J1715 J1716 J1717 J1718

Susie; Nehemiah; Mary; Aja; Ira; Herbert; Forrest; Earl.

J1711 SUSIE STEVENS, married Forry Halstead. J1711* J1713 MARY STEVENS, married George Burgett. J1713* J1714 AJA STEVENS, married Mary White. J1714* J1715 IRA STEVENS, married Nel Staddon. J1715* HERBERT J1716 STEVENS, married Mary Staddon. J1716* J1717 FORREST STEVENS, married Martha Tice. J1717*

J173 (3) MARY MCLEAN, married ------ Roseburg. J173*

CHILDREN J1731 J1732 J1733 J1734 J1734

Enos; Allan; Fred; Mary. MARY ROSEBURG married Ray Parliment. J1734*

J174 (4) EZRA MCLEAN, married ------ Wright had a daughter Olive. J174* J1741

J1741 OLIVE MCLEAN, married John Munger. J1741*

CHILDREN J17411 J17412 J17413 J17414 J17415

Eileen; James; Jack; Rose; Margaret.

J175 (5) ELI MCLEAN, married Josie Woodiwiss. J175*

CHILDREN J1751 J1752 J1753 J1754 J1755 J1753 J1753*

Ivan; Sylvia; Mayme; Ted; William. MAYME WOODIWISS married Fred Heriman.

J176 (6) BARBARA MCLEAN, daughter of Robert and Susan (Arner) McLean, married Casper Rose. J176*

CHILDREN J1761 J1761* J1762 J1763 J1764 J1765

Grace, (married Merle Deneau); Glenn; Clifford; Allan; Moses.

J1763 CLIFFORD ROSE, son of Casper and Barbara (McLean) Rose married Edna Wright. J1763*

CHILDREN J17631 J17632 J17633 J17634

Gordon; Lorne; Kenneth; Isabelle.

J1764 ALLEN ROSE, son of Casper and Barbara (McLean) Rose married Ellen Maycock. J1764*

CHILDREN J17641 J17642 J17643

Ada; Wilford; Moses. J17641* J17642 J17642*

J17641 ADA ROSE married George Wright. WILFORD ROSE married Libby Craig. MOSES J17643 ROSE, married Ena Park. J17643*

J18 VIII. HENRY ARNER, son of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, March 18, 1836. He married Susan Fox. J18*

CHILDREN J181 J182 J183 J184 J185

(1) Culver, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Nov. 14, 1921; (2) Reuben; (3) John; (4) Alice; (5) Emily.

J181 (1) CULVER ARNER, son of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 2, 1861, died Nov. 14, 1921. He married Mina Iler daughter of Samuel and Susan J181*

(Scratch) Iler. Mina Iler was born Sept. 16, 1868, died Jan. 13, 1917.

CHILDREN J1811 J1812 J1813 J1814

Leo, b. 1891, d. Jan. 28, 1936; Erie, b. Dec. 21, 1892, d. Nov. 12, 1895; Harold; Susie, b. Apr. 1, 1895, d. Dec. 12, 1896; Elva. J1815

J1811 LEO ARNER, son of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1891, died Jan. 28, 1936. He married Nola Wigle. J1811*

CHILDREN J18111 J18112 J18113

June, b. 1927; Betty, b. 1933; Donald Leo, b. 1935.

J1813*

J1813 HAROLD ARNER, son of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner married Mayme Hooge and had a son Robert, J18131 b. 1921.

J1815 ELVA ARNER, daughter of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner married Stanley Hedges. J1815*

CHILDREN J18151 J18152 J18153 J18154 J18155

Florence, b. 1923; Doris, b. 1925; Edward, b. 1927; Charles, b. 1929; Robert, b. 1931; Gladys, b. 1933; Elsie, b. 1935.

J18156 J18157

J182 (2) RUBEN ARNER, son of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, married Nettie McGill. J182*

CHILDREN J1821 J1822 J1823

Allan; Agnes; John.

J1821* J18211 J18212 J18213

J1821 ALLAN ARNER, amrried Ruth Dutot. CHILDREN: Shirley; Arthur; Ronald.

J1823 JOHN ARNER, married Ethel Huffman. CHILDREN: Gertrude; Keith.

J1823* J18231 J18232

J183 (3) JOHN ARNER, son of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner, was born in Essex Co. Ontario. Married Rose Townsend. J183* CHILDREN: Everett; J1831 Lorne. J1832 J18311 J18312

J1831 EVERETT ARNER, married Ina Tofflemire. J1831* CHILDREN: E. J.; Anita.

J1832 LORNE ARNER, married Beatrice Brush. CHILDREN: Betty; Bruce.

J1832* J18321 18322

J184 (4) ALICE ARNER, daughter of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner married 1, Henry Drew J184* and had a child, J1841 Dolly, 2, J1841* Richard Abbeys, and had J1842 Florence and J1843 John. FLORENCE ABBEYS, J1842 married George Cudway. J1842*

J185*

J185 (5) EMILY ARNER, daughter of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner married Jasper Havens.

CHILDREN: J1851 Erie; J1852 Ida; J1853 Rose; Ola. J1854 J1851* J1852 J1852*

J1851 ERIE HAVENS, married Luella Wales. IDA HAVENS, married Albert Reed. ROSE HAVENS, married Carl Mitchell. OLA HAVENS, married Simpson.

J1853 J1853* J1854 J1854*

J2 J

ANN ILER, DAUGHTER OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH [SNIDER] ILER

J2 ANN ILER, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born on Grosse Ile about 1799. She married Richard Heirington. J2*

J21

The only child of which I have record is RICHARD JR. although there were other children. In Hannah Ann Iler's letter of 1860 she writes, "Uncle Richard and Ann Heirington are very well. Their family has all grown up, they are all pious members of the Baptist Church. Their eldest son, who's name is Richard, is a preacher of the gospel."

JA

ESTHER ILER, DAUGHTER OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH [SNIDER] ILER

JA ESTHER ILER, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born either on Grosse Ile or in Colchester South Ontario, Canada, June 6, 1809, died March 20, 1834. She married Joseph JA* Coatsworth who was born in England, June 26, 1805, the son of John and Mary (Watson) Coatsworth.

CHILDREN JA1 JA2 JA3

I. Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1829, d. 1852; II. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1831; III. Hannah, b. March 6, 1834, d. Dec. 27, 1902.

JA1 I. ANN COATSWORTH, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Iler) Coatsworth was born in Essex Co. Ontario Oct. 27, 1829, d. 1852. She married A. M. Wigle, a descendant of John Wendel Wigle the early settler in Gosfield.
JA1*

JA2 II. ELIZABETH COATSWORTH, never married.

JA3 III. HANNAH COATSWORTH, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Iler) Coatsworth was born in Essex Co. Ontario, March 6, 1834, d. Dec. 27, 1902. Hannah was only 14 days old when her mother died and her father Joseph married Sarah Wigle, the daughter of John Wigle who probably raised her.
JA3* JA+

Hannah married Alanson Elliott.

J J*

J3 MARY ILER, DAUGHTER OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH [SNIDER] ILER

MARY ILER, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, 1815, died 1898. She married Jacob Baltzer, Sr b. Aug. 10, 1803, d. Jan. 11, 1859.
J3*

CHILDREN:
J32 J33 J34 J35 J36
J31 I. Jacob, Jr.; II. Samuel; III. Katherine; IV. Elizabeth; V. Hannah; VI. Solomon, b. May 8, 1847, d. Dec. 16, 1933.

J31* J31+
J31 I. JACOB BALTZER JR., was married twice, 1, I have no record, 2, a Wigle.

CHILDREN: J311 J312
(1) Elizabeth; (2) Effie.

J32 II. SAMUEL BALTZER, married Sarah Johnson. J32*

J34 IV. ELIZABETH BALTZER, married George Bedell. J34*

J35 V. HANNAH BALTZER, married ----- Hopgood. J35*

J3* J3
J36 VI. SOLOMON BALTZER, son of Jacob Sr. and Mary (Iler) Baltzer was born May 6, 1847, died Dec. 16, 1933. He married Lucy Iler, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler, b. Mar. 19, 1849,, d. July 27, 1918. J36*

CHILDREN: J361 J362 J363
J364
(1) Lloyd, b. May 4, 1873; (2) Delmer Thurl, b. Sept. 2, 1878; (3) Harper Ellis, b. Apr. 9, 1880; (4) Nettie, b. 1876, d. 1877.

J361 (1) LLOYD BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Iler) Baltzer was born May 4, 1873. Married Sarah Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1878.
J361*

CHILDREN:
J3611 J3612 J3613
Allen Wilson, b. Aug. 4, 1907; Lucy Dell, b. June 7, 1909; Margaret Jean, b. Dec. 12, 1913;
J3615 J3616
J3614 Ross Lloyd, b. Feb. 15, 1916; Bruce Ernest, b. Dec. 25, 1917; Delmer Lyle, b. Jan. 27, 1921.

J3611 ALLEN WILSON BALTZER, married Ena Fox, b. Dec. 22, 1909. J3611*

J3613 MARGARET JEAN BALTZER, married Everitt Reid, b. Oct. 1914. J3613*

J362 (2) DELMAR THURL BALTZER, married Annie Wilson, b. Aug. 16, 1880. J362*

CHILDREN: J3621 J3622
Ruby Lenore, b. July 8, 1909; Margaret Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1914.

J363 (3) HARPER ELLIS BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Fox) Baltzer, was born Apr. 9, 1880. Married Millie Lane. J363*

CHILDREN: J3631 J3632 J3633 J3634 J3635 J3636
Walter Lloyd, b. Aug. 24, 1903; Carrie Dell, b. June 11, 1905; Thurl; Arnold; Velma; Otto; Dalen; Norwood; Earl Solomon.
J3637 J3638 J3639

Ontario, Canada, into Illinois, Nebraska and Kansas our families pushed forward, clearing land for cultivation, establishing settlements and building churches and schools.

Truly, we are descendants of pious, family devoted, pioneering ancestors.

The family in the first four generations, in this country, were primarily farmers and tradesmen. Since that time it seems most have left the good earth endeavors and are now found in the professions, the clergy, scientists, teachers, business administrators, as well as various other occupations and business endeavors.

The information in this history concerning names and dates of individuals may be in error in a few instances. However, information given here was secured from some member of each branch, direct correspondence or personal interviews.

THE FAMILY NAME

The various ways the family name has been spelled, especially in the early years in America, has made the search for our line very difficult. Not only the spelling of the family name has caused much confusion, but given names handed down through two, three and four generations, combined with the change of family name spelling has made it difficult to seperate the different branches and families.

The following variants of the name is given in the Genealogical Reports for the Historical Society of York Co., by Edith Beard Cannon, in the Eyler-Oyler Report.

Ayler
Ealer
Ehler
Eilar
Eiler
Eley
Euler
Eyeler
Eyler
Eylor
Ihler
Iler
Iller
Isler
Oehler
Oeler
Oeller
Ohler
Oiler
Oler
Ouler
Owler
Oyler
Oylor
Uhler
Uler
Uley
Uller

Variants of the name found in the records of our family and in this history are,

Eiler
Eilar
Euler
Eyler
Ilar
Iler
Iller
Oiler
Oiller
Ouler
Oyler
Oylar
Oilar

Our family name is of German origin. In the early years of searching for information of the family, (1935-36) I was of the opinion that the original name was EULER but pronounced OILER or OYLER. I did find one family spelling the name EULER but pronounced ULER.

Corresponding with Professor H. V. Euler, a professor in the University of Stockholm, Sweden, I was referred to his son, Sten von Euler, Consol for Sweden in Chicago Illinois. Copies of these letters are in the history.

Sten von Euler states in his letter, "The first known member of my family settled down in Basel Switzerland, in 1594, coming from Lindau in Bavaria, however, one branch had spread to Germany."

The name EULER is one indicating a profession: in elderly German it means "potter." It is, therefore, not astonishing that there are many families with that name. The sphere where the name was originally used embraced, to my knowledge, mainly southern Germany and adjacent territories- The Palatinates; Hessen; Switzerland etc. It has been suggested that Hesson was the very center where the name was taken up to use, but firm evidence thereof is of course hard to bring. Of the Euler families only my own seems to have been systematically studied, though as I already stated, only from 1594, when it settled down in Basel.

Our family was protestant- first Calvinistic, then Lutheran. Leornard E., whom you refer to, belongs to our family (his descendants lived in Russia up to the revolution."

Ernest Drumm, a German genealogist writing to Jesse H. Eilar said, "About that time (1450) a branch of the Euler family went down the Rhine River to Zweibrucken, Palatinate, Germany. Later they scattered over Germany where the name was Germanized into EILER, which remains to this day."

THE GERMAN FAMILY NAMES

Die Deutschen Familiennamen (Berlin, 1933) page 186.
by
Heintze---Cascorbi

EULER III der Topfer, von aul Topf (aus lat. olla).
the pottery maker from pot or jar, from Latin jar.
Der Handwerkenname Euler schiebt sich zwischen Potter im Norden.
The occupation name Euler is common among the potters in the North.
Topfer im Osten, Hafner im Suden; fur das Moselland ist er schon.
Potter in East, earthen vessel maker in South; for Mosel area.
im 13 Jh.bezeught (Gotze). FN Euler; Eiler; Gen Eulers, Eilers, Eulner, Ulner, Ohler, etc.
in the 13th. century name also known as Euler, Eiler, Eulers, Eilers, Eulner, Ulner, Ohler, etc.

From the preceding three discussions it is evident that when the family first took the name, it was from their occupation and the name was EULER. However, as our branch migrated down the Rhine River farther into Germany they took the name of EILER.

In the German language there is a verb eilen, to hasten, and a noun Eile, F. Haste, speed. Perhaps one of the Euler pottery makers developed some speed with his work and became an EILER, one who hurries, a hustler.

The name of the immigrant of our family as shown in the ship list is, CONRAT ILLER.

The name of his eldest son Jacob, is spelled EILER and EYLER in the records. His descendants today spell the name, EILER; EILAR; EYLER and ILER.

The records for the youngest son, Valentine, show the spelling as, EYLER and OILER. He signed legal documents F. E. and the name was spelled FELTY EYLER. His Will is, Valentine OILER. His descendants spell their name OYLER.

Perhaps the two greatest controversies within the family was religion and the spelling of the family name. The family has remained Protestant in all the branches. Perhaps the most predominant denominations are the Brethren and Lutheran.

The spelling of the family name has been brought about by our people trying to Americanize the name and yet give the sounding of the original German name. This in some instances has been done on the advise of school teachers. Those effected who felt the name had the sound of I, descended into Eiler, Eilar, Eyler and Iler. Those who felt the name should have the Oi or Oy sound of the German spelling EULER descended into the OYLER family.

On one of my earlier trips to Pennsylvania, and the area in which the family first settled, I was accompanied by Mr. William Oyler of Arendtsville in search for the Valentine Eyler farm which was inherited by his son Jacob. When we reached the area in which Mr. Oyler thought the farm was located I inquired of an elderly German descent farmer for the old Jacob Eyler farm. Pointing to a house and barn a short distance down the road he said, "dat is de ol Jacob Oyler farm." I replied, it is the old Jacob Eiler farm we are looking for. His reply, "Yah, dats de ol Jacob Eiler farm." I learned then that the early German people of that community used the Oi, Oy, Ei and Ey interchangeably when speaking of the same person.

From the above it is very obvious why in legal documents such as Wills, Deeds etc. the name is spelled differently even in the same document.

In the Samuel Eiler family, son of Valentine and Susanna CULP, (note that the K has been dropped for the letter C, in the name of Susanna) the two older sons retained the spelling

It seems most logical that the courtship of Jacob and Elizabeth took place while Elizabeth was living with her father in Colchester and Jacob was on Grosse Ile or in the community near by. Their first child. Susan. was born on Grosse Ile June 27. 1797 and their marriage probably was in 1795/96. Elizabeth was 17 years of age when Susan was born.

ELIZABETH SNIDER, wife of Jacob Iler was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Snider. She was probably born in the Plum Creek area of York Co. Pennsylvania in 1779. She came to Grosse Ile with her family and spent most of her girlhood days on the island. Later she went with her people to Colchester, Essex Co. Ontario Canada. After the marriage to Jacob they went back to Grosse Ile were they lived until 1808/09. She died in Colchester Twp. in 1851 and is buried in the Iler cemetery.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH ILER

J1	Susan	born	June 27	1797	died	Dec.	17,1896
J2	Ann	born	about	1799			
J5	David	born	Jan. 19	1801	died	Oct.	19, 1876
J6	Solomon	born	[illegible]	1804	died	Sept.	6, 1881
J9	John	born	Aug. 15	1806	died	Feb.	19, 1877
JA	Esther	born	June 6	1809	died	Mar.	20,1834
J7	Samuel	born		1813	died	[illegible]	1897
J3	Mary	born		1815	died		1898
J8	Jacob Jr.	born	Sept. 14	1818	died	Sept.	13, 1912

The following concerning Martin and Henry Tofflemire is of interest to some of the descendants of Jacob Iler. Taken from, Third Report of the Archives of Ontario, 1905, pp 59-60. Minutes of the meeting of the Land Board of the District of Hesse, Oct. 22, 1790.

"The board received 10 petitions for so many Lots of the 12 unlocated ones Easternmost in the New Settlement, at the mouth of the Striat of Detroit and having examined the schedule for location before the board find no other interfering petitions for the specified Lots, prayed for----- the board delivered to them, severally, single Lots of about 200 acres each, as follows, Martin for Henry Tofflemire Lot No. 1 easternmost;-----Philip Fox, Lot No. 8, easternmost; Jonas Fox, Lot No. 9, easternmost-----.

In the case of Henry Tofflemire, the board took into consideration the remarkable circumstances of his father, the petitioner's sufferings as known to part of the board, his being a prisoner of war to the British Officer and who had not the authority over the Indians to rescue his children, captured at the same, from slavery; his wonderful exertions to support so large a family, and to pay so heavy a ransom for one of his children to the Indians, induce the board to meet the father's petition, and readily grant a certificate for a single Lot to his eldest son, who being presented to the board, although not of full age, appears fully equal to such an improvement of the Lot granted as becomes a usefull settler."

Iler cemetery, Colchester Ontario, Canada

J5

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID ILER, SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

J5 DAVID ILER, ELDEST SON OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH (SNIDER) ILER was born on Grosse Ile Jan. 19, 1801, died in Colchester South Ontario, Canada Oct. 19, 1876.

It was the information contained in letters written by David for his father to, "Uncle Samuel and Aunt Susan" in Indiana that made it possible to connect the Iler and Eiler branches and establish the relationship of Jacob and Samuel.

Information furnished me shows four children born to David and his first wife, Margaret Shay. In David's letter, April 30, 1837, a copy of which is in the chapter, Old Letters and Receipts, more information on the children by this marriage is given.

David writes, "Death has been very frequent in our neighborhood and one in my family the 25th. of last June. My daughter J52 Martha was taken from us, age seven years." This indicates Martha was born in 1829. Later in the letter he states, "we have yet three children living, Mary, J53 J54 David and J55 Susan which is but three weeks old." This indicates that David Jr. was also of this marriage.

CHILDREN: I. J51 John, (died in infancy); II. J52 Martha, b. 1829, d. June 25, 1836; III. J53 Mary, (married J53* James Woodiwis); IV. J54 David Jr.; V. J55 Susan, b. 1837, (married James Emery). J55*

DAVID ILER's second marriage was to Mary Ann Fox.

CHILDREN

J56 I. Ann, (married Thomas Wright); II. J57 James, (never married); J5+ III. J58 Maggie, (married ------- Dickie); IV. J59 Samuel; V. J5A Andrew; VI. Theodore; VII. Adam, b. Feb. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 14, 1914; VIII. Richardson, b. Feb. 9, 1851, d. May 2, 1918.

J59 IV. Samuel Iler son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Canada. He married Susan Scratch, b. 1884, d. Feb. 8, 1904.

CHILDREN (1) Watson, b. 1865, d. 1927; (2) Mina, b. Sept. 16, 1868, d. Jan. 13, 1917.

J591 (1) Watson Iler son of Samuel and Susan (Scratch) Iler b. 1865, d. 1927, married Myra Egle. There were no children.

J592 (2) Mina Iler, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Scratch) Iler was born in Colchester South, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 16, 1868, d. Jan. 13, 1917. She married Culver Arner, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Nov. 14, 1921. Culver Arner was the son of Henry Arner.

CHILDREN

J5921 Leo, b. 1891, d. Jan. 28, 1936; J5922 Erie, b. Dec. 21, 1892, d. Nov. 12, 1895; J5923 Harold, (married Mayme Hooge, had a son J59231 Robert, b. 1921; J5924 Susie, b. Apr. 1, 1895, d. Dec. 12, 1896; Elva. J5925

J5921 LEO ARNER, son of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner, b. 1891, d. Jan. 28, 1936, married Nola Wigle. CHILDREN June, b. 1927; Betty, b. 1933; Donald, b. 1935. J59211/2/3

J5925 ELVA ARNER, daughter of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner married Stanley Hedges. CHILDREN Florence, b. 1923; Doris, b. 1925; Edward, b. 1927; Charles, b. 1929; Robert, J59251/2/3/4/5/6/7 b. 1931; - Gladys, b. 1933; Elsie, b. 1935.

J5A V. ANDREW ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Canada. He married Nora Allen. CHILDREN (1) Harvey; (2) Ruby; (3) John.

J5A1 (1) HARVEY ILER, son of Andrew and Nora (Allen) Iler married Pearl Fulmer. J5A1* CHILDREN Alma; Bertha; Margaret; Effie; Lloyd; Ray. J5A11/2/3/4/5/6

J5B VI. THEODORE ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Canada. He married Eliza Jones. CHILDREN (1) Mathew; (2) John D. b. Mar. 1874, d. Jan. 10, 1875; (3) Almerion.

(3) ALMERION ILER, son of Thedore and Eliza (Jones) Iler, married Edna Cowan.

J5C VII. ADAM ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler b. Feb. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 14, 1915, married Louise Clark. They had one child Laura, b. July 16, 1882, d. Jan. 1, 1912.

J5D VIII. RICHARDSON ILER, son of David and Mary Ann (Fox) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Canada, Feb. 9, 1851, d. May 2, 1918. He married Esmeralda Scratch, b. Mar. 7, 1857, d. July 9, 1932. CHILDREN (1) Harry, b. Aug. 30, 1875, (Married Lela Short); (2) Minnie, b. June 27, 1879; (3) Ella, b. Dec. 13, 1892; (4) Mildred, b. May 12, 1902; (5) Flossie Bell, b. Aug. 11, 1884, d. Mar. 1, 1888.

(2) MINNIE ILER, daughter of Richardson and Esmeralda (Scratch) Iler was born June 27, 1879. She married Gordon Howie Dec. 24, 1901. Gordon Howie, b. Feb. 13, 1879. CHILDREN Lois, b. April 11, 1908; Robert, b. Oct. 9, 1913.

LOIS HOWIE, daughter of Gordon and Minnie (Iler) Howie, b. Apr. 11, 1908 married Louis Murray, b. 1902. CHILDREN Gene Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1931.

ROBERT HOWIE, son of Gordon and Minnie (Iler) Howie, b. Oct. 9, 1913, married Dorothy Bailey Mar. 21, 1935. Dorothy Bailey b. Aug. 31, 1912.

(3) ELLA ILER, daughter of Richardson and Esmeralda (Scratch) Iler b. Dec. 15, 1892, married Peter Atkin and had a son Keith.

(4) MILDRED ILER, daughter of Richardson and Esmeralda (Scratch) Iler, b. May 12, 1901, married Russell Waters, had a daughter, Velma.

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON ILER, SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

J6

SOLOMON ILER, SON OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH (SNIDER) ILER was born on Grosse Ile in 1804, died in Essex County Ontario, Canada Sept. 6, 1881. He married Hannah Coatsworth, daughter of John and Mary (Watson) Coatsworth. Hannah Coatsworth was born in the County of Durham, England in 1807, died in Essex Co. Ontario in 1875.

It was Solomon, according to his grandson Ralph Kingsley Iler who was most interested in family history and from whom he learned some of the background of the family.

CHILDREN

I. Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1826, d. Sept. 16, 1876; II. John C. b. 1828; III. Esther; IV. Susan; V. Joseph, d. 1856; VI. George, b. May 12, 1836, d. Jan. 27, 1923, (never married); VII. Solomon Jr. b. Jan. 26, 1839, d. Sept. 15, 1924; VIII. Hannah b. Mar. 28, 1841; IX. Leonard, b. Oct. 1, 1845, d. Oct. 7, 1915; X. Thomas, b. 1848, d. 1921; XI. Burrett; XII. Elizabeth.

J68 I. ANN ILER, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born Sept. 14, 1826, died Sept. 16, 1876. She married Solomon Wigle Feb. 27, 1844. Solomon Wigle was a descendent of John Wendle Wigle the immigrant who was an early settler in Essex Co. having migrated from Pannaylvania about 1786. Solomon Wigle was the first representative of the Parliment of Ontario at the time of Confederation in 1867.

CHILDREN

(1) Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1845, d. July, 1934; (2) Gordon, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. 1937; (3) Alfred, b. July 28, 1848, d. Nov. 1933; (4) Esther, b. Sept. 14, 1850, d. Aug. 1881; (5) Elihu, b. Aug. 28, 1852, d. May 14, 1870; (6) Angus, b. July 1857, d. Dec. 30, 1928; (7) Ernest S. b. Mar. 5, 1859; (8) Ella, b. July 9, 1862, d. Feb. 27, 1879.

J681 (1) LEWIS WIGLE, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born at Kingsville Ontario, March 10, 1845, died, July 1934. He married Rebecca Hairsine. He was politically active in the Conservative party and at the age of 29 entered the Ontario Legislature as member from South Essex, and served in both the Dominion and Provincial Parliments.

CHILDREN

Edith, (married S. L. McKay); Everett, (married Margaret McLean); Russell, (married Gertrude Awkaworth); Mabel; Ella, (married Henry Collins).

J682 (2) GORDON WIGLE, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Kingsville Ontario Sept. 26, 1846, died in Santa Monica California in 1937. He married Emma Day. He lead an active and productive life. In his early years he drove a stage coach between Kingsville and Windsor, the stage coach line having been established by his father. In 1888 he moved to California and all of his children were educated at Stanford University. After the death of his wife he returned to Windsor Ontario where he lived for 22 years and then returned to Santa Monica to live with his daughter Elsie. He died there at 91 years of age.

CHILDREN

Britton; Malcolm A.; Gilbert; Elsie; Beatrice; Keith Elihu; Victor.

J683 (3) ALFRED WIGLE, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Kingsville Ontario, July 28, 1848, died in November 1933. He was married three times, 1. Lucinda Russell, 2. Alberta Snider, 3. Annie Banwell.

CHILDREN

Sidney; Annie, (married Ernest Moore); Solomon; Nettie, (married M. E. Jackson); Madge; Erma, (married Dr. Chaterwood).

J684 (4) ESTHER WIGLE, daughter of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Colchester South, Ontario, Canda, Sept. 14, 1850, died Aug. 29, 1881. She married S. A. King June 11, 1872. Dr. S. A. King was born Jan. 23, 1844, died July 8, 1907.

CHILDREN

A. H. b. Apr. 11, 1873, (never married); George C. B. Dec. 24, 1874, (married Anna Thompson); Laura, b. Oct. 26, 1876, (married Frank Reid); C. S. b. June 3, 1880 (married Neoma Carling).

J686 (6) ANGUS WIGLE, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Kingsville Ontario, Canada, July 1857, died Dec. 30, 1928. He married Amelia Ruthven, B. 1857, d. Mar. 1935.

CHILDREN

Ernest R. b. 1884; Edna, b. 1887, (never married); Allard, b. 1889, (married Winifred Armstrong, daughter of sheriff Armstrong of Parry Sound District, Ontario.

ERNEST R. WIGLE, son of Angus and Amelia (Ruthven) Wigle married Kathleen Easton and had two sons, William Angus and Thomas Easton.

J687 (7) ERNEST S. WIGLE, son of Solomon and Ann (Iler) Wigle was born in Kingsville Ontario, Canada, March 5, 1859. He married Alice B. Hirons, the daughter of William B. Hirons. The following is a copy from WHO'S WHO concerning him.

"Colonel Ernest S. Wigle, K.C.V.D. Lawyer, educated in Public Schools, Kingsville Ontario, Galt Coll. institute; University of Toronto; B.A. 1884; Osgoode Hall, LL.B., 1888. He has successfully practiced his profession in Windsor Ontario for many years and is now a member of the legal firm of Rodd and Company, is a director of the Trusts and Guarantee Company Ltd. Border Cities Arenea Ltd.; he read law with White and Ellis and called to the bar of Ontario in 1888. He was created K.C. in 1900, and has appeared before the chief courts of Ontario and the Dominion, as well as the Public Courts of England. Long member of the voluntary militia, 1894 to 1914. Served in the European war, 1914 to 1918 as Lieutenant Colonel and O. C. 18th battallion, C.E.F. and Brigadier, 3rd. briggade, Camp Boren. He holds Mons Medal and service medals.

He served as Mayor of Windsor for five years, was on the Board of Education of Windsor for eleven years, and the Windsor Park Board for seventeen years. A commander of Boy Scouts Association since 1910.

He was Conservative candidate to the House of Commons in 1917, was awarded King's Jubilee Medal in 1935; a Freemason of high degree; Conservative; Ang.: His recreations, cricket, golf, lawn bowling; Clubs, Knickerbocker, Essex Golf, Windsor Bowling.

Office, 1102-6 Canada Building, Ouellette Ave. Windsor Ontario. Home, 517 Victoria Ave. Windsor Ontario.

CHILDREN

Gerald W. (married Olga Howell); Esther M. (married Col. W. L. McGregor); Mary, (married Capt. F. H. Duck); Leila H. (married A. A. Carpenter); Douglas (married Marjorie Lyon); Clinton E. (married Mollie Chaill).

J61 II. JOHN C. ILER, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born in Essex County Ontario Canada, 1828. He married Adaline Buchannan.

CHILDREN

(1) Magie, (married Eli Wright, had a daughter Bertha); (2) Josie, b. 1864, d. Mar. 8, 1937; (3) Myra.

J612 (2) JOSIE ILER, daughter of John C. and Adaline (Buchannan) Iler, b. 1864, d. Mar. 8, 1937, married Atkinson Wigle in 1878. Atkinson Wigle was born May 23, 1857.

CHILDREN

Barbara Adaline, b. Jan. 5, 1880; Roland, b. Apr. 8, 1882; John C, b. Feb. 14, 1884; Allan, b. Dec. 15, 1886; Louis, b. Mar. 29, 1895.

J613 (3) MYRA ILER, daughter of John C. and Adaline (Buchannan) Iler married Albert Rumball.

CHILDREN

Maude; Lula; Margaret; Adaline; Kenneth; Albert Jr.; John C.

J6B III. ESTHER ILER, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born on Essex County Ontario, Canada. She married Thomas Elliott.

CHILDREN

(1) Jennie, b. 1853; (2) Minnie; (3) Jason.

J6C ✓ IV. SUSAN ILER, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born in Essex C. Ontario, Canada. She married Joseph Malott. They had one child Solomon who died in infancy.

J64 V. JOSEPH ILER, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Canada, died in Australia in 1856. He married ----- Dullin, in 1856, in Australia.

August 23rd. 1869, Hannah Ann Iler, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler, writing to her uncle Samuel and aunt Susan Eiler in Indiana writes that, the oldest son of Aunt Salome Tofflemire (name not given) Joseph Iler and John Iler's son John went to Australia in 1851. The Tofflemire boy returned to California, Joseph and John Iler stayed in Australia. "Joseph Iler after he was there about five years he married and was doing very well, I suppose he had highest hopes of returning to his fathers with the anticipated fortune before leaving home. But how often our bright prospects are blasted. He was taken sick never to recover, he lived about two weeks after he was taken sick."

CHILDREN

(1) Joseph Jr.

(1) JOSEPH ILER JR., son of Joseph Sr. and ----- Dullin was born in Australia Dec. 12, 1861, died in San Rafael California, March 19, 1934. He married Laura Elmira Ashworth, born in San Rafael, Calif. Sept. 29, 1876.

Joseph Sr. knowing that he could not recover from his illness, and his wife being with child, requested his wife to take the child to his grandparents to be reared. The wife named the son Joseph after his father and when Joseph Jr. was six years old took him to Solomon and Hannah to raise. While making the journey to Canada she fell in love with a man on board ship and was married at sea.

Solomon Sr. and Hannah reared Joseph Jr. as had been requested. Joseph Jr. being aflicted with asthma went to Califrnia at the age of nineteen and remained there. (Information from Joseph Iler Jr.)

CHILDREN

Sarah Josephine, b. July 8, 1892; Leola Esther, b. Apr. 15, 1895.

SARAH JOSEPHINE ILER, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Laura (Ashworth) Iler was born in Redwood City, Calif. July 8, 1892. She married Andrew Earl Montgomery, b. 1891.

CHILDREN

Marjorie Ruth; Mary; Andrew Earl Jr.

LEOLA ESTHER ILER, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Laura E. (Ashworth) Iler was born

in Redwood City, Calif. April 15, 1895. She married Adolph Leonard Nelson, Aug. 5, 1922. Adolph L. Nelson, born in Napa Calif. May 26, 1883. CHILDREN Leola Anne, (died in infancy).

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON ILER JR., SON OF SOLOMON ILER SR.

J67 VII. SOLOMON ILER JR. SON OF SOLOMON AND HANNAH (COATSWORTH) ILER, was born in Colchester Township, Essex County, Ontario Canada, Jan. 26, 1839, died Sept. 15, 1924. He married Elizabeth Malott, born April 15, 1844, died August 22, 1899.

CHILDREN

J671 (1) Joseph, b. 1861 (died at birth); (2) Lewis; (3) Lucinda, b. Oct. 5, 1865, d. June 4, 1934 (no further information); (4) William; (5) Edgar; (6) Norman; (7) Eli; (8) Orland; (9) Hannah; (10) Ada, b. Dec. 1872, d. Jan. 1873.

J672 (2) LEWIS ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born Sept. 23, 1863, in Colchester Township, Essex Co. Ontario, Canada. He married Barbara Murry Oct. 23, 1889. Barbara Murry, b. Nov. 14, 1868, d. Mar. 7, 1901.

CHILDREN

Edna; Mary E. b. May 19, 1899, d. Aug. 21, 1900; John S. b. Dec. 26, 1900, d. Feb. 4, 1901.

J6721 EDNA ILER, daughter of Lewis and Barbara (Murry) Iler was born in Colchester Township, Essex Co. Ontario, Feb. 14, 1891, died, 1959. She married Philimon Ulch Dec. 23, 1908. Philimon Ulch was born Jan. 30, 1880. Both, Edna and Philimon died in Colchester Township.

I am greatly indebted to Edna Ulch for her help in obtaining the names and dates of the Iler branch of our family. It was she who in the early years of searching for data, after the family relation had been established, who obtained many of the names and dates used here on the Jacob Iler descendants. I visited Edna and her family in 1936 at which time she introduced me to many of the Ilers in the community and accompanied me in searching cemeteries for data. I met Lewis Iler, her father, who gave me some interesting information on the family. Lewis confided in Edna, "that he thought I would be alright if I didn't use so much unneccessary language." I was aware of his religious character and though I behaved very well, however I did say "darn" a couple of times.

CHILDREN

Violet Melinda, b. June 21, 1909; Dorothy Marie, b. Dec. 3, 1910; Donald Murry, b. Jan. 11, 1912; Ray Alton, b. Oct. 6, 1913, d. Dec. 7, 1960; Milton Jay, b. Feb. 20, 1915; Helen Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1916; Lloyd Eugene, b. July 5, 1919; Mark Evan, b. July 9, 1921; Grace Evelyn, b. Aug. 29, 1922; Keith Iler, b. Nov. 1, 1924, d. Sept. 19, 1934; Mildred Delight, b. Oct. 23, 1930.

J67211 VIOLET MELINDA ULCH, daughter of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, June 21, 1909. She married Ralph Ormand McLean, b. Nov. 12, 1906.

CHILDREN

Lloyd Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1929; Bruce Lyle, b. Jan. 8, 1931; John Dale, b. Mar. 24, 1932; Jean Dorothy, b. Oct. 1, 1934; Kenneth Alger, b. Aug. 17, 1938, d. Sept. 9, 1948; Murry Wayne, b. Feb. 18, 1947; Doris Marie, b. Mar. 13, 1948.

LLOYD CHARLES MCLEAN, son of Ralph O. and Melinda (Ulch) McLean was born Sept. 18, 1929. He married Helen Jean Thomson, b. Sept. 12, 1933.

CHILDREN

Larry Charles, b. Mar. 15, 1952; Allen John, b. July 15, 1953; Gordon Blake, b. July 4, 1954; Barbara Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1956.

BRUCE LYLE MCLEAN, son of Ralph O. and Melinda (Ulch) McLean was born Jan. 8, 1931. He married Erma Hilda Volk, b. Aug. 17, 1933.

CHILDREN

Sharon Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1952; Linda Dian, b. June 28, 1954; Joan Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1956; Donna Lee, b. Apr. 14, 1957.

J6721

JOHN DALE MCLEAN, son of Ralph O. Melinda (Ulch) McLean was born March 24, 1932. He married Marlene Thelma Powley, b. Feb. 11, 1934. CHILDREN Beverly Jean, b. Jan. 4, 1958.

JEAN DOROTHY MCLEAN, daughter of Ralph O. and Melinda (Ulch) McLean was born Oct. 1, 1934. She married David William Foster, b. Aug. 7, 1935.

CHILDREN

Darwin Wayne, b. Dec. 4, 1957, d. Dec. 4, 1957; Dennis William b. Dec. 4, 1957, d. Dec. 4, 1957; David John, b. Dec. 3, 1958; Joan Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1961.

DOROTHY MARIE ULCH, daughter of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Dec. 3, 1910. She married Ray Shepley, b. Oct. 3, 1905.

DONALD MURRAY ULCH, son of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Jan. 11, 1912. He married Percita Marie Steivfator, b. Dec. 21, 1915.

CHILDREN

Ronald Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1936, d. Dec. 22, 1936; Ilene Marie, b. Nov. 25, 1937; Donald Francis, b. May 20, 1940; Clayton Marvin, b. Oct. 22, 1942.

ILENE MARIE ULCH, daughter of Donald M. and Percita (Steivfator) Ulch, married Edward Glen Newman, b. April 23, 1934.

DONALD FRANCIS ULCH, son of Donald M. and Percita (Steivfator) Ulch, b. May 20, 1940. Married Jane Heyboer, b. Jan. 26, 1942.

CHILDREN: Laurie Lynn, b. Feb. 1, 1961; Catherine Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1962.

RAY ALTON ULCH, son of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch, was born Oct. 6, 1913, died Dec. 7, 1960. He married Josephine Marie Smith, b. March 3, 1921.

CHILDREN

Ray Alton Jr, b. Nov. 17, 1938; Joann Nellie, b. Jan. 26, 1941; Karl Philimon, b. June 24, 1942; Carol Edna, b. June 24, 1942; Shirley Marie, b. Dec. 15, 1943; Deborah Jean b. Nov. 5, 1954.

RAY ALTON ULCH JR., son of Ray Alton and Josephine (Smith) Ulch was born Nov. 17, 1938. He married Renate Sauerbier Arndt, b. May 9, 1941.

CHILDREN

Roger Allen, b. June 16, 1961, (adopted); Ray Alton III, b. July 8, 1962.

JOANN NELLIE ULCH, daughter of Ray Alton and Josephine (Smith) Ulch was born Jan. 26, 1941. She married Malcom Michael McCann, b. Nov. 15, 1937.

CHILDREN Michael Ray, b. May 5, 1961; Kelly Marie, b. June 30, 1962.

MILTON JAY ULCH, son of Philmon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Feb. 20, 1915. He married Margaret Papka Nov. 5, 1935. Margaret Papka b. Oct. 20, 1915.

CHILDREN

Robert Milton, b. Aug. 22, 1937; Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1938; Eleanor Ruth, b. May 10, 1940; John David, b. July 30, 1941; Margaret Rose, b. May 12, 1943; Marilyn Jean, b. May 12, 1943; Joyce Pauline, b. Mar. 22, 1945; Elizabeth Marie, b. Dec. 7, 1946.

BARBARA ANN ULCH, daughter of Milton and Margaret (Papka) Ulch was born Dec. 13, 1938. Married Samuel Willis (Bruce) Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1938.

CHILDREN Christopher Bruce, b. July 5, 1962.

ELEANOR RUTH ULCH, daughter of Milton and Margaret (Papka) Ulch was born May 10, 1940. Married Terrance Dinsdale Taylor, b. Mar. 2, 1938. CHILDREN Theresa Louise, b. May 8, 1959; Jacqueline Ann, b. May 16, 1961 Jeffrey Edward, b. May 16, 1961.

JOHN DAVID ULCH, son of Milton and Margaret (Papka) Ulch was born July 30, 1941. Married Violet Evangeline White, b. Nov. 8, 1944.

HELEN RUTH ULCH, daughter of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Sept. 7, 1916. Married Arthur Franklin Kinnard, b. May 2, 1913.

J6721

CHILDREN Gerald Arthur, b. Dec. 21, 1942; Marion Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1944.

GERALD ARTHUR KINNARD, son of Arthur F. and Helen R. (Ulch)Kinnard was born Dec. 21, 1942. Married Susanne Shaban, b. Sept. 1, 1943.

LLOYD EUGENE ULCH, son of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born July 5, 1919. Married Hilda Marie Trombley, b. Feb. 13, 1921.

CHILDREN

Leonard Lewis, b. Mar. 7, 1944; Richard Edward, b. Mar. 6, 1945; Doreen Mildred, b. Sept. 28, 1946; Kathleen Edna, b. Feb. 4, 1948; Laurence Philimon, b. June 8, 1949; Peggy Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1950; Madonna Ida, b. Dec. 27, 1951; Marlene Helen, b. Jan. 5, 1953.

MARK EVAN ULCH, son of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch, was born July 9, 1921. Married Pauline Marguerite Jones, b. May 10, 1921.

CHILDREN

Judy Marguerite, b. Feb. 21, 1941; Douglas Mark, b. Dec. 29, 1942; Ronald Philimon, b. Jan. 22, 1946; James Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1949; David Wayne, b. Feb. 14, 1953; Paul Dennis, b. Aug. 12, 1955, Jack Daniel b. Sept. 30, 1957.

JUDY MARGUERITE ULCH, daughter of Mark E. and Pauline M. (Jones) Ulch was born Feb. 21, 1941. Married Snydney Richard Ryan, b. May, 28, 1936.

CHILDREN Stephen Lee, b. July 2, 1960.

DOUGLAS MARK ULCH, son of Mark E. and Pauline M. (Jones) Ulch was born Dec. 29, 1942. Married Marion Maddock, b. Dec. 14, 1945.

CHILDREN William Mark, b. June 11, 1962.

MILDRED DELIGHT ULCH, daughter of Philimon and Edna (Iler) Ulch was born Oct. 23, 1930. Married Roger Francis Heyrman, b. Nov. 10, 1925. CHILDREN Linda Marie, b. Aug. 2, 1950; Edna Brena, b. Oct. 23, 1951; Roger Gary, b. July 29, 1953; Susan Lynn, b. May 1, 1956.

J674

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER JR.

(4) WILLIAM ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 13, 1867, died June 30, 1954. He married Rilla Bissel, born Fed. 18, 1867, died Fed. 28, 1931.

CHILDREN

Allen A., b. Oct. 28, 1890, d. Nov. 10, 1890; George D. b. Mar. 1, 1892, d. Jan. 24, 1896; Harold Edward, b. Aug. 17, 1903, Bertha Mae, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

WILLIAM ILER, married Josephine ------ d. Dec. 19, 1954.

HAROLD EDWARD ILER, son of William and Rilla (Bissell) Iler was born Aug. 17, 1903. Married Mary Elizabeth Boyle Oct. 8, 1927, Mary Elizabeth Boyle b. Oct. 14, 1906.

CHILDREN

Harry Arnold, b. Oct. 8, 1929, d. Oct. 11, 1929; Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1930; Wilma Mae, b. Jan. 14, 1934.

ELIZABETH ANN ILER, daughter of Harold E. and Mary E. (Boyle) Iler, was born Mar. 2, 1930. Married Harry Jarvis Booker, b. May 31, 1928.

CHILDREN

Susan Lynn, b. Feb. 6, 1949; Harry Edward, b. July 5, 1951; Russell Norman, b. Feb. 5, 1955.

WILMA MAE ILER, daughter of Harry E. and Mary E. (Boyle) Iler was born Jan. 14. 1934. Married James Polatka, b. Mar. 9, 1927.

CHILDREN Jimmie Harold, b. July 25, 1957.

BERTHA MAE ILER, daughter of William and Rilla (Bissell) Iler was born Feb. 18, 1906. Married James Bryon Bramlett, b. Apr. 8, 1897.

DESCENDANTS OF EDGAR ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER JR.

J675 (5) EDGAR ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co. Ontario, Sept. 21, 1869, died . He married Winnie Lorinda Wright, born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, Sept. 18, 1873, died April 25, 1967.

It was my pleasure to visit with Edgar and Winnie and have dinner with them on my first visit to the Iler settlement in 1936. Present at the dinner were my mother, Amanda D. (Newby) Eilar, Edgar and Winnie, Norman and his wife Linnie and Orland and his wife Effie.

In 1964 I again visited Winnie.

In 1964 my wife, LauVaughn, and I visited Winnie. We spent a couple of days in the community and had breakfast with her. Accompanied by her we visited Snider cemetery and called on the William Staddons. I cherish very much these visits and the correspondence I have had with her.

CHILDREN

Earl Bruce, b. July 25, 1898; Ethel Claire, b. Nov. 9, 1905.

J6751 EARL BRUCE ILER, son of Edgar and Winnie (Wright) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario July 25, 1898. He married Lois Minnie Towne J6751*, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

CHILDREN

Nola Jean, b. May 25, 1922; J67512 Robert Lawrence, b. April 2, 1924; Ronald Bruce, b. Sept. 13. 1926; J67514 Ruth Earlene, b. Sept. 1, 1930.

J67511 NOLA JEAN ILER, daughter of Earl Bruce and Lois (Towne) Iler was born May 25, 1922. Married Lee Russell Polk J67511*, b. Feb. 16, 1922.

CHILDREN

J675111 Mark Scott, b. Feb. 21, 1949; J675112 Brian Lane, b. Mar. 20, 1952; J675113 Delyon Lynn, b. Oct. 17, 1954; J675114 Nancy Ruth, b. July 13, 1960.

J67513 RONALD BRUCE ILER, son of Earl Bruce and Lois (Towne) Iler was born Sept. 13, 1926. Married Thelma Millicent Sweetland J67513*, b. Jan. 3, 1928.

CHILDREN Sharon Sue, b. Nov. 10, 1951; Bonnie Jean, b. Oct. 29, 1955.
J675131 J675132

J6752 ETHEL CLAIRE ILER, daughter of Edgar and Winnie (Wright) Iler was born Nov. 9, 1905. Married Robert Ariddl Holland J6752*, b. Apr. 22, 1904.

CHILDREN

Lois Claire, b. Sept. 1, 1929; J67522 Estella Marie, b. Feb. 22, 1934, d. Jan. 31, 1954.

J67521 LOIS CLAIRE HOLLAND, daughter of Robert and Ethel C. (Iler) Holland was born Sept. 1, 1929. Married Grant Edwin Schrauger J67521*, b. Mar. 26, 1925.

CHILDREN

J675211 Brian Dale, b. Aug. 9, 1955; J675212 Clifford Duane, b. Sept. 17, 1957; J675213 Larry Paul, b. Aug. 30, 1960.

J677

DESCENDANTS OF NORMAN ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER JR.

(6) NORMAN ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, Dec. 11, 1871, died Oct. 19, 1952. He married Linnie Wigle J677*, b. Oct. 18, 1874, d. Feb. 6, 1951. CHILDREN Edith Myrtle, b. July 17, 1898; Gladys Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1901; Grace Mary, b. May 29, 1903.

J6771 EDITH MYRTLE ILER, daughter of Norman and Linnie (Wigle) Iler was born July 17, 1898. Married William Peter Henderson, b. Apr. 5, 1892, d. Mar. 5, 1959.

CHILDREN J67713

Helen Blanche, b. Nov. 7, 1916; William John, b. Jan. 11, 1918; Donald Bruce, b. Mar. 1, 1921, d. Apr. 23, 1943; James Douglas, b. Jan. 2, 1927; Norman Richard, b. June 11, 1928, d. June 16, 1950; Gladys Marion, b. July 23, 1929. J67715

J67711 HELEN BLANCHE HENDERSON, daughter of William P. and Edith M. (Iler) Henderson b. Nov. 7, 1916, married Vernon John Rath, b. Nov. 11, 1914. J67711 *

CHILDREN J677112 J677113

Donna Eleanore, b. Aug. 8, 1939; Franklin David, b. Dec. 3, 1940; Edwin Peter, b. Apr. 8, 1942.

J677111 DONNA ELEANORE RATH, daughter of Vernon J. and Helen B. (Henderson) Rath was born Aug. 8, 1939. Married Albert Lewis Hacker, b. Apr. 20, 1937. J677111 *

CHILDREN

Vernon Jay, b. Feb. 19, 1958; Kathleen Alyce, b. June 27, 1959; Helen Cynthia, b. Sept. 23, 1960. J6771111 J6771112 J6771113

J67712 WILLIAM JOHN HENDERSON, son of William P. and Edith M. (Iler) Henderson was born Jan. 11, 1918. Married Victoria May Grant, b. May 24, 1917. J67712 *

CHILDREN J677121/2 J677123

William and ------ (twins) b. June 2, 1940; Dalene Mae Edith, b. Mar. 6, 1944.

J67714 JAMES DOUGLAS HENDERSON, son of William P. and Edith M. (Iler) Henderson was born Jan. 2, 1927. Married Pamela Agnes Margaret Bourne, b. Jan. 17, 1926. J67714 *

CHILDREN J677141 J677142 J677143

Lionel Bruce, b. Feb. 1, 1950; Kathleen Louise, b. Apr. 12, 1951; Douglas Richard, b. Nov. 16, 1952; Margaret Edith, b. Apr. 10, 1958; Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1960; Mary Helen, b. Oct. 27, 1962. J677144 J677145 J677146

J67716 GLADYS MARION HENDERSON, daughter of William P. and Edith (Iler) Henderson was born July 23, 1929. Married Lawrence LeBleu, b. Sept. 9, 1927. J67716 *

CHILDREN J677161 J677162 J677163

Delores Katheryn, b. Mar. 20, 1954; Richard Lawrence, b. July 3, 1957; Simone Colette, b. Sept. 16, 1962.

J6772 GLADYS ELIZABETH ILER, daughter of Norman and Linnie (Wigle) Iler was born Jan. 18, 1901. Married Donald John Ferguson, b. Mar. 17, 1899. J6772 *

CHILDREN

Murry Douglas and Doris Jean (twins), b. Aug. 23, 1923; Norman Glenn, b. Dec. 19, 1924.

J67721 MURRY DOUGLAS FERGUSON, son of Donald J. and Gladys E. (Iler) Ferguson was born Aug. 23, 1923. Married Norma Laona Rogers, b. Oct. 20, 1924. J67721 * TWIN

CHILDREN J677211 J677212 J677213

Lois Joan, b. Oct. 7, 1948; Elizabeth Ann, b. May 8, 1950; Lawrence John, b. July 4, 1952; 4 Donna Jean, b. Sept. 16, 1956; Julia B., b. Sept. 22, 1954, d. Sept. 22, 1957; Donald Russell, b. June 2, 1959. J677215 J677216

J67722 DORIS JEAN FERGUSON, daughter of Donald J. and Gladys E. (Iler) Ferguson was born Aug. 23, 1923. Married William Buckingham Mountain, b. Dec. 3, 1922. J67722 * TWIN

CHILDREN J677221 J677222

James William, b. Mar. 5, 1955; Robert Norman, b. Oct. 27, 1957.

J67723 NORMAN GLENN FERGUSON, son of Donald J. and Gladys (Iler) Ferguson was born Dec. 19, 1924. Married Sylvia Darlene Moore, b. Dec. 31, 1928. J67723 *

CHILDREN J677231 J677232

Marian Diann, b. Mar. 22, 1952; John David, b. Nov. 5, 1954.

J6773 GRACE MARY ILER, daughter of Norman and Linnie (Wigle) Iler was born May 29, 1903. Married Lester Earl Wigle, b. Aug. 23, 1899.

J6773 *

J67735

CHILDREN J67731

J67732

Vernon Leroy, b. Oct. 3, 1923; d. Sept. 30, 1942; Grace Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1925, d. Apr. 4, 1925; Robert Ernest, b. Apr. 4, 1925; Ruth Marie, b. Sept. 14, 1926; Hugh, b. Jan. 13, 1928, d. Jan. 13, 1928; J67736 Leonard Ross, b. Mar. 14, 1929, d. May 17, 1939; Virginia Mae, b. Mar. 1, 1931; Hadley Earl, b. Sept. 15, 1932; Joseph Dean, b. Nov. 22, 1934.

J67733 ROBERT ERNEST WIGLE, son of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born April 14, 1925. Married Juanita Pearl Skinner, b. Nov. 22, 1919. J67733 *

CHILDREN

J677331 J677332

Nancy Jean, b. May 31, 1948; Karen Louise, b. Feb. 18, 1951.

J67734 RUTH MARIE WIGLE, daughter of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born Sept. 14, 1926. Married Lewis Thomas Hambly, b. June 15, 1920. J67734 *

CHILDREN

J677341 J677342

Linda Marie, b. Dec. 1, 1958; Valeria Jean, b. Sept. 1, 1960.

J67737 VIRGINIA MAE WIGLE, daughter of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born March 1, 1931. Married William Thomas Lucas, b. Apr. 17, 1930. J67737 *

J67738 HADLEY EARL WIGLE, son of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born Sept. 15, 1932. Married Alma Florence Jenkins, b. Oct. 12, 1933. J67738 *

CHILDREN J677381 J677382

Brian Douglas, b. Oct. 4, 1958; Bradley David, b. Jan. 30, 1960.

J67739 JOSEPH DEAN WIGLE, son of Lester E. and Grace M. (Iler) Wigle was born Nov. 22. 1934. Married Alice Rose Klie, b. Feb. 8, 1940. J67739 *

CHILDREN

Deanna Lyn, b. Apr. 11, 1961. J677391

J678 *

J678 (7) ELI ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co. Ontario, Feb. 24, 1874, died Nov. 23, 1908. He married Ella Best, b. 1877, d. 1945.

CHILDREN J6781

Blanche, b. June 17, 1900, d. June 17, 1900; Joseph, b. 1899, d. 1917.

J67A DESCENDANTS OF ORLAND ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER JR.

(8) ORLAND ILER, son of Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth (Malott) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co. Ontario Feb. 28, 1877, died Sept. 21, 1943. He married Effie May Smith, Aug. 6, 1901. Effie May Smith was born March 24, 1878, died April 28, 1955. J67A *

CHILDREN

Ralph Kingsley, b. July 12, 1909; Dean Carlisle, b. July 13, 1912.

J67A1 RALPH KINGSLEY ILER, son of Orland and Effie (Smith) Iler was born near Kingsville Ontario, July 12, 1909. He married Mary Coatsworth Wigle, daughter of Theadore and Ada (Brown) Wigle, Dec. 25, 1935. Mary C. Wigle was born Dec. 7, 1907.

He received his B. S. Degree in Chemistry Engineering at the University of Toronto in 1930 and continued graduate studies in research on surface chemistry of Nickle oxides and received his PH. D. Degree in 1933. He was then employed by Canada Industries Ltd., Montreal, in development work in industrial explosives and heavy chemicals until 1936. In 1936 he went to the United States where he was employed by the U. S. Rubber Co. at Detroit, Mich., working in development studies in the tire division.

March 1, 1937 he was employed by the E. I. duPont de Nemours & Company. In 1942 he was made Senior chemist, in 1944 he was named C. & E. Supervisor; in 1948 he was named group leader and in 1949 was made manager of the Cleveland Laboratories. In 1950 he was made Section Manager, Experimental Station - Industrial Chemicals and in 1952 he was made Research Manager - Experimental Station, I & B department of the E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Co. in Wilmington Deleware where he still resides (1965).

He became a naturalized U. S. citizen in 1943.

CHILDREN: J67A12

Ralph Kingsley Jr., b. July 5, 1938; Helen Margaret, b. July 12, 1940.

J67A12 HELEN MARGARET ILER, daughter of Ralph K. and Mary (Wigle) Iler was born July 12, 1940. Married David Erwin Houggy, June 16, 1962.

J67A2 DEAN CARLISLE ILER, son of Orland and Effie (Smith) Iler was born near Kingsville Ontario July 13, 1912. Married Margaret Tuck, Aug. 7, 1935. Margaret Tuck b. June 28, 1912.

CHILDREN

J67A21 J67A22

Nancy Jeanne, b. Nov. 15, 1936; Deanna Lynn, b. Oct. 1, 1943.

(9) LENORE HANNAH ILER, daughter of Solomon Jr. and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler ? was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario March 16, 1879, died June 1, 1959. She married Clarence J. Reed, b. Nov. 29, 1871, d. May 1, 1945.

Her second marriage was to Floyd Totton, b. May 22, 1876, d. Nov. 11, 1950.

CHILDREN

Leclare Evans, b. Dec. 22, 1903.

LECLARE EVANS REED, son of Clarence J. and Lenore Hannah (Iler) Reed born Dec. 22, 1903. Married Helen Elizabeth Milton, b. Mar. 22, 1904.

CHILDREN

Lenore Myrtle, b. July 14, 1930.

J6B DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH ILER, DAUGHTER OF SOLOMON ILER SR.

VIII. HANNAH ILER, daughter of Solomon Sr. and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, March 28, 1841. She married John Malott Dec. 20, 1857. John Malott, b. Nov. 27, 1835.
J6B*

CHILDREN

(1) Alzora, b. Nov. 12, 1858, d. 1953; (2) Ella, b. Oct. 3, 1860, d. 1941; (3) Cora, b. Jan 8, 1863; (4) Burwell, b. May 29, 1865; (5) Herbert, b. Jan. 26, 1869; (6) Martin, b. July 29, 1873; (7) Harley, b. Nov. 1, 1875; (8) Mary Lilly, b. Feb. 17, 1879; (9) Lena, b. May 21, 1885.

J6B1 (1) ALZORA MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott was born Nov. 12, 1858, died 1953. Married E. O. Scratch. J6B1*

CHILDREN

Mary; Esther. J6B11/2

J6B2 (2) ELLA MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott was born Sept. 1861, died 1941. Married (1) John Brown, d. 1883; (2) Robert Fleming.

CHILDREN J6B2* J6B2+

Ada, b. Oct. 21, 1878, d. Jan. 30, 1953.

J6B21 ADA BROWN, daughter of John and Ella (Malott) Brown was born Oct. 21, 1878, d. Jan. 30, 1953. Married Theodore Wigle, b. May 19, 1879, d. March 30, 1964. J6B21*

CHILDREN

J6B211 J6B212 J6B213 J6B214

Dorothy, b. Mar. 30, 1902; Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1906; Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1908; John b. Feb. 6, 1910.

J6B211 DOROTHY WIGLE, daughter of Theodore and Ada (Brown) Wigle was born March 30, 1902. Married Jesse Ulch, b. Dec. 15, 1899. J6B211*

CHILDREN

J6B2111 J6B2112

Theodore, b. Feb. 19, 1930; Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1934.

J6B212 HELEN WIGLE, daughter of Theodore and Ada (Brown) Wigle, was born Oct. 21, 1906. Married G. H. Robson. J6B212*

CHILDREN

J6B2121 J6B2122

John, b. Oct. 28, 1933; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1937.

J6B213 MARY WIGLE, daughter of Theodore and Ada (Brown) Wigle b. Dec. 7, 1907, married Ralph Kingsley Iler. (Refer to Ralph Kingsley Iler for this family.) J6B213* 1284 (J67A1) *

J6B214 JOHN WIGLE, son of Theodore and Ada (Brown) Wigle was born Feb. 6, 1910. Married Jean Ray, Oct. 28, 1934. Jean Ray b. Feb. 28, 1910. J6B214*

CHILDREN

J6B2141 J6B2142 J6B2143

John Jerome, b. Jan. 10, 1936; Catherine Jean, b. Feb. 7, 1937; Mary Irene, b. 1939.

J6B3 (3) CORA MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott was born Jan. 8, 1863, d. 1946. Married John Staddon, Dec. 3, 1884. John Staddon, b. 1856. J6B3*
CHILDREN
J6B31 n/m J6B32 n/m
Maude, b. Oct. 30, 1885, d. 1936; Florence, b. July 1887, d. Sept. 23, 1905; Edith, b. Dec. 26, 1889; Ada, b. 1892; Jessie, b. 1894, d. 1960; William, b. 1896; Clara, b. 1900, d. 1940; Arthur, b. 1901; Fred, b. 1903, d. 1954.

J6B33 EDITH STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born Dec. 26, or 1889. Married Clifford Liddle, July 20, 1914. J6B33*
CHILDREN
Jack, b. May, 1915. J6B331

J6B34 ADA STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1892. Married Carl Trethoway, b. 1896, Oct. 16, 1918. J6B34*

J6B35 JESSIE STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born 1894, died, 1960. Married Ernest Marks, Nov. 26, 1919. J6B35*
CHILDREN J6B351/2
Barbara; Doris.

J6B36 WILLIAM STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born 1896. Married Cora Tofflemire, b. 1895, in 1917. J6B36*
CHILDREN J6B361/2
Bruce, b. 1927; Marie, b. 1931.

J6B37 CLARA STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1900, died 1940. Married Norman Lock, b. 1895, Feb. 21, 1923. J6B37*
CHILDREN J6B371 J6B372
Mary Elizabeth, b. 1931; Norma Jean, b. Oct. 1, 1935.

J6B38 ARTHUR STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1901. Married Effie Vicker, b. 1903. J6B38*

J6B39 FRED STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born 1903, died 1954. Married Helen Gardner, b. 1906. J6B39*
CHILDREN J6B391 J6B392
William, b. 1929; Robert, b. 1931.

MAUDE AND FLORENCE STADDON, daughters of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon never married.

/29/1865 J6B4 (4) BURWELL MALOTT, son of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott, married Ella Quick. No J6B4* dates were obtained on this family, however, marriages and descendants as received are given here.
CHILDREN
J6B43
Ernest; Herbert; Joseph; Harry; Howard; John; Edith; Alzora; Loraine; Marion. J6B4A

J6B41 ERNEST MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Agnes Campbell. J6B41*
CHILDREN
Burwell; Luella. J6B411/2 (*)

ERNEST MALOTT, second marriage was to Mabel McPherson. J6B41+
CHILDREN
Harry; Ivan; Everett; Marion; Murry. J6B413/4/5/6/7 (+)

J6B42 HERBERT MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Ella Leeming. J6B42*
CHILDREN
Lucille; Loraine; Marguerite; Marian. J6B421/2/3/4

J6B44 HARRY MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Ella Coghill. J6B44*
CHILDREN
Harry Jr.; Bruce; Joyce; Donna. J6B441/2/3/4

J6B45 HOWARD MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Jennie Neal. J6B45*
CHILDREN
Jack. J6B451

J6B46 JOHN MALOTT, son of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, Married Ella Bruner. J6B46*
CHILDREN
Lillian; John Jr. J6B461/2

J6B47 EDITH MALOTT, daughter of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Orley Bailey. J6B47*
CHILDREN
Eilean. J6B471

J6B48 ALZORA MALOTT, daughter of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married George Valentine. J6B48*

J6B49 LORAINE MALOTT, daughter of Burwell and Ella (Quick) Malott, married Henry Sale. J6B49*
CHILDREN
Richard. J6B491

J6B5 (5) HERBERT MALOTT, son of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott was born Jan. 27, 1867. ? 1/26/1869
Married Mayme Peden. J6B5*
CHILDREN
Iler; Grace; Jessie; William. J6B51 [illegible] J6B54

J6B52 GRACE MALOTT, daughter of Herbert and Mayme (Peden) Malott, married Bruce Dodds. J6B52*
CHILDREN
Mary; Barbara. J6B521/2

J6B53 JESSIE MALOTT, daughter of Herbert and Mayme (Peden) Malott, married Charles Chidsey. J6B53*
CHILDREN
Nancy. J6B531

J6B6 (6) MARTIN MALOTT, son of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott, married Ada Wright. b 7/29/1873
J6B6*
CHILDREN
Brooke; Wilber; Ethel; Josephine; Milton. J6B65

J6B61 BROOKE MALOTT, son of Martin and Ada (Wright) Malott married Hazel Graham. J6B61*
CHILDREN
Jack. J6B611

J6B62 WILBER MALOTT, son of Martin and Ada (Wright) Malott, married Mabel Dunn. J6B62*
CHILDREN
Beverly; Martin. J6B621/2

J6B63 ETHEL MALOTT, daughter of Martin and Ada (Wright) Malott married Jack Ryall. J6B63*
CHILDREN
Clarice; Jon. J6B631/2

J6B64 JOSEPHINE MALOTT, daughter of Martin and Ada (Wright) Malott, married John Ulch. J6B64*
CHILDREN J6B641 J6B642
Gordon, b. Sept. 7, 1928, Joan, b. Nov. 11, 1931.

J6B7 (7) HAROLD MALOTT, son of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott, married Lizzie Allen. (HARLEY) b. 11/1/1875
J6B7*
CHILDREN
Geraldine; Hugh; Norma; Ruth; Annie. J6B75

J6B71 GERALDINE MALOTT, daughter of Harold and Lizzie (Allen) Malott, married Clifford Essford. J6B71*
CHILDREN J6B711 J6B712
Elizabeth Ann; Canilla Jean.

J6B72 HUGH MALOTT, son of Harold and Lizzie (Allen) Malott, married Iva Harris. J6B72*
CHILDREN
Betty; Ruth; Barbara. J6B721/2/3

J6B73 NORMA MALOTT, daughter of Harold and Lizzie (Allen) Malott married Renford Merner. J6B73*
CHILDREN
Gloria. J6B731

J6B74 RUTH MALOTT, daughter of Harold and Lizzie (Allen) Malott, married Carl Wolf. J6B74*
CHILDREN
Hugh; Mary Lee. J6B741/2

J688*

b. 2/17/1879

J688 (8) MARY LILLY (MAYME) MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott, married Herbert Ulch. Her second marriage was to Romaine Devitt. J688+

J689 (9) LENA MALOTT, daughter of John and Hannah (Iler) Malott married William Harley. J689*

b. 5/21/1885

CHILDREN J6891 J6892 J6893

William Jr.; Jane; James.

J62 DECENDANTS OF LEONARD ILER, SON OF SOLOMON ILER SR.

IX LEONARD ILER, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler, was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co. Ontario, Oct. 1, 1845, died Oct. 7, 1915. He married Helen Bassett, May 1, 1867, the marriage ceremony being conducted by Rev. J. A. Baldwin. Helen Bassett was born in Ann Arbor, Mich. Sept. 11, 1847, died March 31, 1928. She was the daughter of Uri Bassett, born in New York state, Sept. 24, 1807, died Jan. 26, 1880, and Hannah Slater, born Jan. 8, 1819, died May 2, 1882.

The following concerning Leonard Iler and his family was furnished by his daughter, Helen A. Iler in a letter Mar. 11, 1965.

"Father was a good man, a good farmer, but when he felt the call to the ministry he took a course at a Theological School in Toronto, gave up farming and became a Baptist Minister.

Father inherited the home farm along with his parents and an older brother. He and we, i.e. his family were all born in the stately old house, only a short distance back from Lake Erie. The story is that the bricks were made right on the farm and that Grandfather, Solomon carried all the bricks to the masons. When father sold the farm to Ernest Iler, grandson of Samuel, we moved to Ridgetown in the adjoining county of Kent, for the purpose of educating the family. He had had no such opportunity himself and that was why he and mother were so anxious to give the family every possible opportunite.

Our maternal grandfather (Uri Bassett) was a teacher who taught schools in Ontario and Michigan. His last position was as principal in a Detroit school."

CHILDREN

J622 J624

(1) Fannie A., b. Mar. 26, 1868, d. Nov. 9, 1918; (2) Jay, b. Jan. 27, 1870, d. Jan. 28, 1870; (3) Florence M. b. Jan. 27, 1870, d. June 2, 1962; (4) Iola E. b. June 18, 1872, d. Apr. 28, 1909; (5) Jessie B. b. Aug. 4, 1874, d. Mar. 14, 1876; (6) A. Grace, b. Oct. 19, 1877; (7) Helen A. b. Jan. 9, 1881; Lillie G. b. Apr. 7, 1883. J625 J62

J621 (1) FANNIE A. ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, March 26, 1869, died Nov. 9, 1918. Married Archie Hayes, March 26, 1895. Archie Hayes was born March 11, 1864, died March 29, 1935. J621*

CHILDREN J6211

Leonard, b. May 23, 1900; Iola Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1903; Helen, b. Apr. 5, 1905.

The Hayes family moved to Saskatchewan Province and both Fannie and Archie died there. Leonard, the son, went to California where it is believed he perished in one of the floods. Iola and Helen lived with their grandmother and aunt Helen in Rochester, New York.

J6212 IOLA ELIZABETH HAYES, daughter of Archie and Fannie (Iler) Hayes was born Jan. 17, 1903. Married Harold Lounsbury, b. Jan. 9, 1899, d. July 1926.

CHILDREN J6212*

Marjorie, b. Aug. 20, 1923; James, b. Oct. 17, 1924; Mary Lou, b. Dec. 29, 1926.

J62121 MARJORIE LOUNSBURY, daughter of Harold and Elizabeth (Hayes) Lounsbury was born Aug. 20, 1923. Married Robert Wright. J62121*

CHILDREN J621211

Bruce; Amanda. J621212

J62122 JAMES LOUNSBURY, married Rosemary ------. J62122*

J62123 MARY LOU LOUNSBURY, married Roger Catchpole. J62123*

J6213 HELEN HAYES, daughter of Archie and Fannie (Iler) Hayes, married Gareth Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

J6213*

J623 (3) FLORENCE M. ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born Jan. 27, 1870, died June 2, 1962. Married Joseph Tofflemire, Jan. 1, 1917. Joseph Tofflemire, b. Jan. 1, 1863, d. Feb. 7, 1934. J623*

J626 (4) A. GRACE ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, Oct. 19, 1877. Married Troward Marchall, Nov. 6, 1906. Troward Marchall, b. Apr. 20, 1877, d. May 12, 1922. He was a Unitarian Minister. There were no children. J626*

J627 (5) HELEN A. ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born in Colchester Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, Jan. 9, 1881. She was a school teacher, teaching in High Schools in both Canada and the United States. She later joined her sister Grace in tutoring work. In her own words, "Grace and I decided that we didn't want to teach grandchildren of our former pupils and we retired."

Both Helen and Grace lived in Fishers, New York, (1965).

J628 (6) LILLIE G. ILER, daughter of Leonard and Helen (Bassett) Iler was born in Colchester, Twp., Essex Co., Ontario, April 7, 1883. She married Harry S. Fish, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

CHILDREN J628*

Margaret Althea, b. Sept. 8, 1912; Mary Helen, b. Aug. 5, 1916.

J6281 MARGARET A. FISH, married Dale Van Vorst, b. May 12, 1917.

J6282 MARY HELEN FISH, married Sam Burns, born in Belfast, Ireland. Both Sam and Mary Helen were missionaries in the Sudan, Africa. Lived in London England in 1965, where he was head of the Sudan Interior Mission. They had one child, David Sanford. J62821

J66 X THOMAS ILER, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler Sr. was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co., Ontario, 1848, died 1921. Married, 1, Clara Simpson, b. 1857, d. 1902, and had one child, Russell. J661 J66+ J66*

THOMAS ILER, married, 2, Louise Arnold, b. 1878, d. 1935.

CHILDREN J662 J664

John, b. Aug. 1, 1907; Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1913; Ira, b. Dec. 1, 1914.

J663 SARAH ILER, daughter of Thomas and Louise (Arnold) Iler was born Feb. 12, 1913. Married James Philipp. J662*

CHILDREN

Evelyn, b. Mar. 1937.

J6621

XI BURETT ILER, son of Solomon and Hannah (Coatsworth) Iler Sr., married Jessie Grant.

CHILDREN

Stanley; Allen C.

BURRETT ILER, married, 2, Marguarete ------, one child Morgan.

J7 J

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL ILER, SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

J7

SAMUEL ILER, SON OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH (SNIDER) ILER, was born on the Jacob Iler farm, Lot No. 37, Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario Canada, in 1813. Died in Colchester Twp. in 1897. He married Catherine Slater, b. 1815, d. 1873.

CHILDREN J7*

I. Elizabeth; II. Hannah Ann, b. 1839, d. Oct. 12, 1923; III. Lucy, b. Mar. 19, 1849, d. July 27, 1918; IV. Alma; V. Charles, b. Nov. 23, 1834, d. Sept. 13, 1891; VI. Richard, b. Feb. 9, 1842, d. May 2, 1918; VII. Ezra; VIII. Frank, b. May 23, 1857, d. Mar. 18, 1934.

J71 I. ELIZABETH ILER, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario. Married Thomas Leslie Davidson.

J71*

PG 82
PICTURES

CHILDREN J711 J712 J713 J714 J715

(1) Frank Slater, b. Mar. 31, 1881; (2) Ernest; (3) Nellie; (4) Carrie Bell; (5) Agnes.

J711 (1) FRANK SLATER DAVIDSON, son of Thomas L. and Elizabeth (Iler) Davidson was born Mar. 31, 1881. Married Adra May Smale, b. July 31, 1881. J711*

CHILDREN

J7111 Charles Raymond, b. Feb. 27, 1903, d. June 27, 1936; J7112 Ernest Iler, b. June 19, 1905; J7113 Isma Helen, b. July 19, 1907.

CHARLES RAYMOND DAVIDSON, son of Frank S. and Adra (Smale) Davidson was born Feb. 27, 1903, d. June 27, 1936. Married Nella Eakins. J7111*

CHILDREN

J71111 Earl Norbert, b. Apr. 7, 1934.

J7113 — ISMA HELEN DAVIDSON, daughter of Frank S. and Adra (Smale) Davidson was born July 19, 1907. Married Fred C. Clinton, Nov. 6, 1929. J7113*

CHILDREN

J71131 Patricia Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1935.

J72 II. HANNAH ANN ILER, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler, was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, 1839, died Oct. 12, 1923. Married Horatio Scratch, Sept. 26, 1860. Horatio Scratch was born, 1839, died May 3, 1908. J72*

It is from a letter written by Hannah Ann in 1860 to her Uncle Samuel and Aunt Susan that again shows the relationship of the Iler family in Canada and the Eiler family in Indiana. She tells of receiving a letter from them and mentions many people known to her uncle and aunt.

CHILDREN

(1) Nettie, b. May 19, 1864; (2) Walter, b. Aug. 28, 1868, d. Feb. 23, 1930; (3) Samuel Nelson, b. July 10, 1873; (4) Herman Norman, b. Apr. 25, 1879, d. Feb. 28, 1930. J724

J721 (1) NETTIE SCRATCH, daughter of Horatio and Hannah Ann (Iler) Scratch was born May 19, 1864. Married Culiver Fitch, b. 1849, d. 1929.

CHILDREN J721*

J7211 Esther Marian, b. July 10, 1906.

ESTHER MARIAN FITCH, married William Johnston, b. July 24, 1902. J7211*

J722 (2) WALTER SCRATCH, son of Horatio and Hannah Ann (Iler) Scratch was born Aug. 1868, died Feb. 23, 1930. Married Isabella Middough.

CHILDREN J722*

(1) Magdalina; (2) John; (3) Harry; (4) Charlie; (5) Walterine; (6) Delight. J7225 J7226

J7221 MAGDALINA SCRATCH, married Percy Golden. J7221*

J7222 JOHN SCRATCH, married Lettie Bennett. J7222*

CHILDREN

Douglas; Eleanor; Ruth. (3) J72221 J72222 J72223

J7223 HARRY SCRATCH; married Illene ------.

CHILDREN J7223*

Catherine. J72231

J7224 CHARLIE SCRATCH, married Helen ------. J7224*

CHILDREN

William, Robert. J72241 J72242

J723 (3) SAMUEL NELSON SCRATCH, son of Horatio and Hannah Ann (Iler) Scratch was born July 10, 1873. Married Carrie Sanford.

CHILDREN J723*

(1) Flossie; (2) Pearl.

J7231 FLOSSIE SCRATCH, married ------ Squire. J7231*

CHILDREN

Eldine; Glenn. J72311 J72312

J7232 PEARL SCRATCH, married Harry Cullins. J7232*

CHILDREN

Delbert; Thelma. J72321 J72322

J73 III LUCY ILER, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born Mar. 19, 1849, died July 27, 1918. She married Solomon Baltzer, born, May 6, 1847, died Dec. 16, 1933.

CHILDREN

(1) Lloyd, b. May 4, 1873; (2) Delmer Thurl, b. Sept. 2, 1878; (3) Harper Ellis, b. Apr. 9, 1880; (4) Nettie, b. 1876, d. 1877. J734

J731 (1) LLOYD BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Iler) Baltzer was born May 4, 1873. Married Sarah Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1878. J731*

Scott, b. Jan. 9, 1892; Ada, b. Aug. 28, 1888. J7311\J7312.

J7313\J7314\J7315

Allen Wilson, b. Aug. 4, 1907; Lucy Dell, b. June 7, 1909; Margaret Jean, b. Dec. 12, 1913; Ross Lloyd, b. Feb. 15, 1916; Bruce Ernest, b. Dec. 2, 1917; Delmer Lyle, b. Jan. 17, 1921. J7316\J7317\J7318

J7313 ALLEN WILSON BALTZER, married Ena Fox, b. Dec. 22, 1909. J7313*

J7315 MARGARET JEAN BALTZER, married Everett Reid, b. Oct. 1914. J7315*

J732 (2) DELMER THURL BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Iler) Baltzer was born Sept. 2, 1878. Married Annie Wilson, b. Aug. 16, 1880. J732*

CHILDREN J7321 J7322

Ruby Lenore, b. July 8, 1909; Margaret Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1914.

J733 (3) HARPER ELLIS BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Iler) Baltzer was born Apr. 9, 1880. He married Millie Lane. J733*

CHILDREN J7331\2\3\4\5\6

Walter Lloyd, b. Aug. 24, 1903; Carrie Del, b. June 11, 1905; Thurl; Arnold; Velma; Otto (died in infancy); Dalen; Norwood; Earl Solomon, (died in infancy). J7337\8\9

J74 IV. ALMA ILER, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario. Married Peter Henderson. There were no children.

J74*

J75 V. CHARLES ILER, son of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born Nov. 23, 1834, died Sept. 13, 1891. He married Hester Scratch, b. May 21, 1838, d. May 23, 1914.

CHILDREN J75*

(1) Ernest, b. Oct. 23, 1860; (2) Walter, b. Aug. 27, 1863; (3) Forest H., b. Aug. 14, 1879.

J751 (1) ERNEST ILER, son of Charles and Hester (Scratch) Iler was born Oct. 23, 1860.

1ST Married Lillie Henning, b. Dec. 30, 1863, d. May 6, 1903.

CHILDREN J751*

Scott, b. Jan. 9, 1892; Ada, b. Aug. 28, 1888.

J7511 SCOTT ILER, son of Ernest and Lillie (Henning) Iler, was born Jan. 9, 1892. Married Mable Brush, Oct. 16, 1920, b. July 13, 1895.

CHILDREN

Harley, b. July 31, 1921; Earl, b. Apr. 1, 1926. J75111\J75112

J7512 ADA ILER, daughter of Ernest and Lillie (Henning) Iler was born Aug. 28, 1888. Married David Richie, Dec. 22, 1914, b. Sept. 26, 1883.

CHILDREN J7512*

Donald, b. Oct. 22, 1915; Grant, b. July 15, 1920. J75121\J75122

2ND ERNEST ILER, married, 2, Eliza Clark, Mar. 12, 1913. Eliza Clark, b. Feb. 24, 1874. There were no children by this marriage. J751+

J752 (2) WALTER ILER, son of Charles and Hester (Scratch) Iler was born Aug. 27, 1863. Married Myra Baldwin, b. Mar. 19, 1869, d. Apr. 24, 1931.

CHILDREN J752* J7522

Charles Walter, b. May 19, 1891; Glenn, b. Nov. 2, 1898, d. Nov. 28, 1926; Herbert Grant, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

J7521 CHARLES WALTER ILER, son of Walter and Myra (Baldwin) Iler was born May 19, 1891. Married Flora Esther Smith, May 12, 1920. Flora Esther Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1900.

CHILDREN J7521*

Wilma Dolores, b. Sept. 12, 1928; William David, b. June 4, 1930; Sally Isabelle, b. July 6, 1934.

J75211 J75212 J75213

J7523 HERBERT GRANT ILER, son of Walter and Myra (Baldwin) Iler was born Nov. 2, 1901. Married Lillian Rosali Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1902.

CHILDREN J7523*

Gerald Walter, b. June 23, 1929; Richard Grant, b. Nov. 12, 1931.

J75231 J75232

J753 (3) FOREST H. ILER, son of Charles and Hester (Scratch) Iler was born Aug. 14, 1879. Married Otha Berry. There were no children.

J753*

J76 VI. RICHARD ILER, son of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born Feb. 9, 1842, d. May 2, 1918. Married Catherine Wiseman, b. 1842, d. 1917.

CHILDREN J76*

(1) Cary W., b. Jan. 5, 1868; Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. Nov. 1912.

J761 (1) CAREY W. ILER, son of Richard and Catherine (Wiseman) Iler was born Jan. 5, 1868. Married Hattie May Newell, Nov. 24, 1904, b. Aug. 13, 1883. Carey W. Iler was a minister in the Baptist Church. J761*

CHILDREN

Newell Carey, b. Oct. 2, 1905; Arthur Judson, b. Jan. 20, 1907; Lois May, b. Aug. 30, 1909; Grace Hasseltine, b. Nov. 11, 1910; Mary Catherine, b. Sept. 26, 1912; John Francis, b. May 26, 1914; Helen Myrtle, b. June 4, 1916, d. June 12, 1918; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1918; Joseph Phillip, b. J7617\8\9 May, 10, 1920; William Benjamin, b. Apr. 27, 1922; Ruth Evelyn, b. Aug. 25, 1924; Flo Eleanor, b. J761A\B\C Oct. 4, 1926.

J7611 NEWELL CAREY ILER, son of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born Oct. 4, 1905. Married Flo Young, b. July 4, 1905, June 20, 1928.

CHILDREN J7611*

Newell Carey Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1930; Robert Gordon, b. Aug. 10, 1934. J76111\J76112

J7612 ARTHUR JUDSON ILER, son of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born Jan. 20, 1907. Married Jean McKay, b. Feb. 13, 1907, June 22, 1929.

CHILDREN J7612*

Harriet Marie, b. Nov. 23, 1932. J76121

J7613 LOIS MAY ILER, daughter of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born Aug. 30, 1909. Married Donald Rigg, b. May 1908, May 20, 1933.

CHILDREN J7613*

Dorothy, b. June 24, 1934. J76131

J7614 GRACE HASSLETINE ILER, daughter of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born Nov. 11, 1910. Married Robert B. Young Jr. b. Dec. 27, 1909, March 24, 1933.

CHILDREN J7614*

Robert B. III, b. Aug. 6, 1935. J76141

J7615 MARY CATHERINE ILER, daughter of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler, b. Sept. 26, 1912, married Robert Hill, b. Dec. 5, 1911, Mar. 28, 1935. J7615*

J7616 JOHN FRANCIS ILER, son of Carey W. and Hattie (Newell) Iler was born May 26, 1914. Married Marjorie Hillis, b. Nov. 8, 1914, June 8, 1934. J7616*

CHILDREN

John William, b. Mar. 11, 1936. J76161

J762 (2) LYDIA ILER, daughter of Richard and Catherine (Wiseman) Iler was born Jan. 1, 1870, died Nov. 1912. Married John Pahnke. J762*

CHILDREN

John; Catherine. J7621\J7622

J77* J771

J77 VII. EZRA ILER, son of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler. Married and had a son Roy.

J78 VIII. FRANK ILER, son of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler was born May 23, 1857, died Mar. 18, 1934. Married Martha Barker, b. 1860, d. 1928. Has a son, Russell.

J78* J781

J8 J8

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ILER JR., SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

JACOB ILER JR., son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born on the Jacob Iler farm, Lot No. 37 in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario Sept. 14, 1818, died Sept. 13, 1912. He married Mary Ann Esther Buchannan. Mary Ann Esther Buchannan was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. March 12, 1872, died July 1, 1908. J8*

CHILDREN

J82 J83 J84

Alice, b. June 19, 1852, d. 1936; William Carey (died in infancy); Jesse; Erie Octavia; Frederick Drake, b. June 16, 1861, d. May 13, 1927; Georgie Louise, b. Dec. 27, 1863; Esther Ada, b. July 22, 1865, d. Dec. 1, 1914; Cordelia.

J81 I. ALICE ILER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler was born in Colchester Twp. Essex Co. Ontario, June 19, 1852, died in 1936. Married Jared Bissel, Aug. 19, 1874. J81*

CHILDREN

Gordon; Frederick; Frank. J811 \ J813

J812 FREDERICK BISSEL, married Maude Sherman. J812*

CHILDREN

Helen; Louise; Alfred. J8121\2\3

GORDON AND FRANK BISSEL never married.

J85 V. FREDERICK DRAKE ILER, son of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario June 16, 1861, died May 13, 1927. He married Sarah Frances Bedell, b. May 30, 1866. J85*

Frederick Drake Iler was a minister in the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN J851

Lena, b. Mar. 11, 1888; Mabel Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1889.

J852 MABEL ELIZABETH ILER, daughter of Frederick Drake and Sarah F. (Bedell) Iler, married Harry H. Wilson, b. Mar. 18, 1877.

CHILDREN J852*

Cathleene, b. June 20, 1909. J8521

J86 VI. GEORGIE LOUISE ILER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler, married William Downie, Sept. 9, 1895. William Downie died in 1936. There were no children. J86*

J87 VII. ESTHER ADA ILER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, July 22, 1865, died, Dec. 1, 1914. She married John Thrasher. J87*

CHILDREN J871 J872

Wallace A., b. Aug. 3, 1886; Elmer S., b. Nov. 11, 1888, Charles S., b. Jan. 11, 1891.

J873 CHARLES S. THRASHER, married Stella Wiley. J873*

CHILDREN

Shirley Ann. J8731

J88*

J88 VIII. CORDELIA ILER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Mary E. (Buchannan) Iler married a man by the name of Parker. They had a child, Della. J881 J881*

Della Parker, married ------ Manchester and had a son Harry. J8811

III JESSIE AND ERIE ILER, sons of Jacob Jr. never married.

J83 J84 IV

J9

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ILER, SON OF JACOB ILER SR.

JOHN ILER, son of Jacob Sr. and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born on Grosse Ile, Aug. 15, 1806, died in Essex Co. Ontario Canada, Feb. 19, 1877.

According to a biographical sketch of Alanson Iler, son of John, "John Iler was six years old when his father moved to their farm in Colchesteer. He learned the trade of Shoemaking and had a shop on the front of Lot No. 41. He married Susan Wigle, March 23, 1830. Susan Wigle was born in

J9*

Gosfield Nov. 18, 1813, died March 25, 1889. After his marriage he came into possession of about 136 acres on Lot 40. He cleared the land and built a log cabin later building another house near by. He was a very successful farmer, politacally a Reformer, a prominent member of the Baptist Church and served as Deacon for many years."

J9C J95

CHILDREN

I. Peter, b. Sept. 10, 1831, d. Dec. 9, 1915; II. John Jr. b. Mar. 17, 1833, d. Dec. 18, 1873; III. Jacob, b. Apr. 3, 1835, d. 1909; IV Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1837; V. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. 1926; VI. Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1842; VII. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1843, d. Oct. 26, 1870; VIII. Susan, b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. Feb. 2, 1937; IX. Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1849, d. Nov. 25, 1937; X. Linnie, b. Mar. 6, 1852; XI. Alanson, b. Dec. 29, 1854; XII. Eliza, b. Apr. 30, 1859, d. Apr. 30, 1859.

J91 I. PETER ILER, SON OF JOHN AND SUSAN (WIGLE) ILER, was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Sept. 10, 1831, died Dec. 9, 1915. Married Christina Fox, b. Aug. 17, 1828, d. June 2, 1902. J91*

CHILDREN J911 J912

(1) Wilson, b. Sept. 17, 1857; (2) Calvin, b. Nov. 25, 1858, d. May 9, 1923; (3) Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1860; (4) Gordon, b. July 27, 1862.

J913 (3) MARTHA ILER, daughter of Peter and Christina (Fox) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 19, 1860, married John Clark, b. Sept. 6, 1857, in 1889. J913*

CHILDREN

Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1890; Glenn, b. Dec. 6, 1893; Loraine, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

J9131 LAWRENCE CLARK, son of John and Martha (Iler) Clark was born Feb. 6, 1890, married Maude McCormick, b. 1890.

CHILDREN J9131*

Harold, b. Dec. 29, 1917; Helen, b. 1920; Keith, b. 1924; Lyle, b. 1928. J91311 \2 \3 \4

J9132 GLENN CLARK, son of John and Martha (Iler) Clark was born Dec. 5, 1893, married Hilda Brush. Had a child Jack, b. Mar. 10, 1920. J91321

J9132* GLENN CLARK, married, 2, Marie Kelly. J9132 +

J9133 LORAINE CLARK, daughter of John and Martha (Iler) Clark, was born Jan. 4, 1897, married David Wright. Had a child, Joan, b. Sept. 8, 1918. J91331

J9133*

J914 (4) GORDON ILER, son of Peter and Christina (Fox) Iler, was born in Essex Co. Ontario July 27, 1862, married Elizabeth Griffin, b. Apr. 19, 1873, Feb. 24, 1892. J914*

CHILDREN J9141 \2 \3 \4

Roy, b. Apr. 1, 1894; Judson, b. Mar. 9, 1897; Daisy, b. Feb. 25, 1901; Guy, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

J912 CALVIN ILER, son of Peter and Christina Iler never married.

J92 II. JOHN ILER JR., son of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, March 17, 1833, died in Australia, Dec. 18, 1873.

J92* John Iler Jr. is the one mentioned in the Aug. 23, 1860 letter of Hannah Ann Iler to her uncle Samuel and aunt Susan, who went to Australia with Joseph Iler and the oldest Tofflemire boy. The Tofflemire boy was the son of Charles and Salomi Tofflemire, Salomi was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Snider and the sister of Elizabeth Iler, and Susan Eiler.

John and the other two boys went to Australia about 1851, the Tofflemire boy returned to California and some of his descendants are living in San Francisco, Joseph Iler and the son of Solomon is discussed in that chapter.

J934

In a letter to me, Sept. 22, 1935, Arthur S. Iler, son of Jacob Iler writes, "John went from California to Australia and fell from a building and was taken to a hospital, the family never heard from him again. He had a son named George, I corresponded with him in 1884 or 85."

J921

J93 III. JACOB ILER, son of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler, was born in Essex Co. Ontario, April 3, 1835, died 1909. Married Mary Dunkan, b. 1835, d. 1919. Jacob was a Baptist Minister and lived in Osawatomie, Kansas. J93*

CHILDREN J931 J932 J935

(1) Clyde, b. 1858, d. 1858; (2) Myron, b. 1859, d. 1859; (3) Oscar, b. 1860, d. Sept. 25, 1934; (4) Arthur S., b. Aug. 8, 1865; (5) Robert, b. 1870, d. 1870; Leslie D., b. 1874.

J933 (3) OSCAR ILER, son of Jacob and Mary (Durkan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario in 1860, deid Sept. 25, 1934. Married Laura Eliabeth Eacott, b. March 29, 1862 in Seale-Surrey, England, Jan. 25, 1911. J933*

There were no children. Oscar studied Dentistry and was practicing in Louisburg Kansas at the time of his death.

J934 (4) ARTHUR S. ILER, son of Jacob and Mary (Duncan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 8, 1865. Married Lillie ------, b. Oct. 31, 1875.

CHILDREN J934*

Charles, b. May 7, 1902; Rollin F., b. Jan. 13, 1906. J9341\2

J936 (6) LESLIE D. ILER, son of Jacob and Mary (Dunkan) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Sept. 30, 1874. Married Stella Tuel, b. 1882.

CHILDREN J936*

Gladys, b. 1906; Frances, b. 1911. J9362

J9361 GLADYS ILER, daughter of Leslie D. and Stella (Tuel) was born in 1906. Married Robert Richardson. J9361*

I have letters from both Arthur and Leslie. They were very much surprised that anyone was able to catch up with them as they stated they were both rovers.

Arthur said he was "like his uncle John, he ran away and went to the waters when he was nine, and had been going ever since."

Leslie said, "I have been from coast to coast and from Alaska to Central America," while his brother Oscar "was a fixed article and lived in the same town for fifty years."

J94* J941 J941*

J94 IV. HENRY ILER, son of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 27, 1837. Married Ruth Maynard and had a son Hardy, From information obtained Hardy had three daughters, all married and living in Chicago, Ill. J9411\2\3

J95 V. SARAH ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Jan. 16, 1840, died March 24, 1926. She married Henry Julian.

CHILDREN J951 J952 J95*

J954 (1) Eliza, b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. 1862; (2) Matilda, b. Oct. 27, 1863; (3) John, b. Mar. 23, 1865; (4) Edgar, b. Oct. 22, 1867 d. Dec. 25, 1930; (5) Lucinda, b. May 10, 1870; (6) Jane, b. July 1, 1873; (7) Susie, d. Dec. 13, 1875; (8) Rosie, b. July 14, 1880.

J953 (3) JOHN JULIAN, son of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian was born in Essex Co. Ontario March 23, 1865, married Emma Pegram.

CHILDREN J953*

Loren; Wilber; Harold; Frances Vern; Flossie Dorthea. J9531\2\3\4\5

J955 (5) LUCINDA JULIAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian was born in Essex Co. Ontario, May 10, 1870. Married Elden Harris, b. Mar. 25, 1872, Jan. 1, 1891.

CHILDREN J955* J9552 J9553

Vera Pearl, b. Apr. 12, 1897; Henry DeWitt, b. June 2, 1906, d. June 3, 1906; Eldon Hassard, b. Aug. 21, 1908, d. Aug. 31, 1909; Vera Aleta, b. Mar. 17, 1913, d. Mar. 17, 1913. J9554

J9551 VERA PEARL HARRIS, daughter of Elden and Lucinda (Julian) Harris was born April 12, 1897, married Bryce Fonville, b. Aug. 16, 1897, June 19, 1918.

CHILDREN J9551*

J95511\2\3

Elden Ralph Bryce, b. Nov. 5, 1921; Vera Joyce, b. June 26, 1924; Veale Julian Burch, b. Feb. 12, 1929.

J956 (6) JANE JULIAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian was born in Essex Co. Ontario, July 1, 1873. Married Tofflemire, b. June 19, 1869.

CHILDREN J956*

J9561\2\—\4\5\6\7\8\9\A

Clarence; Verne; Bernice Marie, b. Mar. 15, 1901; Mildred; Lucinda Jane, b. June 8, 1905; Helen; Florence Pearl; Vera Matilda; Arnold; Beverly Samuel, b. May 26, 1916.

J9563 BERNICE MARIE TOFFLEMIRE, daughter of Sidney and Jane (Julian) Tofflemire was born Mar. 15, 1901. Married Peter Gerorgiff. J9563*

CHILDREN

J95631\2\3\4\5\6

Grace Irene, b. Oct. 25, 1919; Sidney Jardon, b. Nov. 1, 1920, d. Dec. 4, 1930; Sarah Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1921; Bruce, b. June 8, 1923; Mildred Bernice, b. Feb. 4, 1925; Rose Marie, b. Dec. 1, 1927.

J957 (7) SUSIE JULIAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian was born Dec. 13, 1875. Married Charles Riggs, b. Mar. 15, 1876, d. Mar. 3, 1931.

J957*

CHILDREN J9571 J9572

Gladys, b. Sept. 23, 1901; Clara, b. Apr. 4, 1902; Henry Grant, Oct. 8, 1904.

Gladys Riggs was a teacher in Windsor Ontario. Clara was a missionary in India.

J9573 HENRY GRANT RIGGS, son of Charles and Susie (Julian) Riggs was born Oct. 8, 1904, married Helen Salomi. Had a son b. Sept. 15, 1932. J95731

73-X

J958 (8) ROSIE JULIAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Iler) Julian, was born July 14, 1880. Married Phillip Ferris, Mar. 5, 1913.

CHILDREN J958*

Herbert Arnold, b. Dec. 26, 1914; Alta Ruth, b. Dec. 26, 1916. J9581\2

J96 VI. ELIZABETH ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, June 30, 1842. She married Timothy Shay. J96*

CHILDREN J962 J963 J964

Nora; Alice; Timothy Jr.; John; Annie; Katherine.

J961 NORA SHAY, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Iler) Shay married John McIntyre. J961*

CHILDREN ~~[illegible]~~ J9612

Annie; Harry; Roy.

J9611 ~~[illegible]~~ ANNIE MC INTYRE, daughter of John and Nora (Shay) McIntyre married Percy Clark. J96~~[illegible]~~*

CHILDREN ~~[illegible]~~ J96111\2

Peggy; Betty.

J9613 ROY MC INTYRE, married Pearl Wright. J9613*

CHILDREN

Jack; Gloria. J96131\2

J965 ANNIE SHAY, married Frank Tofflemire. J965*

J966 KATHERINE SHAY, married Malcolm Wright. J966*

J97 VII. JULIA ANN ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Oct. 30, 1844, died Oct. 24, 1870. She married Rev. Amos Baldwin, d. Oct. 26, 1870.

CHILDREN J97*

Myra.

J971 MYRA BALDWIN, daughter of Amos and Julia Ann (Iler) Baldwin was born in 1869, died, 1931. Married Walter Iler, son of Charles and Hester (Scratch) Iler, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

CHILDREN J971* J9712

Charles Walter, b. May 19, 1891; Glenn, b. Nov. 2, 1898, d. Nov. 28, 1926; Herbert Grant, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

J9711 CHARLES WALTER ILER, son of Walter and Myra (Baldwin) Iler was born May 19, 1891. Married Flora Esther Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1900, May, 12, 1920. J9711*

CHILDREN J97111 J97112 J97113

Wilma Deloris, b. Sept. 12, 1928; William David, b. June 4, 1930; Sally Isabelle, b. July 6, 1934.

J9713 HERBERT GRANT ILER, son of Walter and Myra (Baldwin) Iler was born Nov. 2, 1901, married, Lillian Rosali Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1902.

CHILDREN J9713*

Jerald Walter, b. June 23, 1929; Richard Grant, b. Nov. 12, 1931. J97131\2

J98 VIII. SUSAN ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Nov. 11, 1847, died Feb. 2, 1937. Married Capt. C. H. Bassett, March 1, 1882. C. H. Bassett was born Aug. 25, 1845, died Jan. 11, 1936. J98*

CHILDREN ~~J981~~

(1) Faye, b. Apr. 18, 1888.

J981 (1) FAYE BASSETT, daughter of C. H. and Susan (Iler) Bassett was born Apr. 18, 1888, married Howard Heaton, b. May 25, 1886, Dec. 4, 1907.

CHILDREN J981* J9813 J9814

Robert, b. July 13, 1908; Harry, b. Feb. 11, 1910; Jack, b. Nov. 22, 1915; Beth, b. June 12, 1919; Keith, b. June 12, 1919; Walter, b. Mar. 13, 1924; Susanne, b. Nov. 22, 1930.

J9816 J9817

J9811

J9815

J9812 HARRY HEATON, son of Howard and Faye (Bassett) Heaton, born Feb. 11, 1910, married Margarie Anderson, b. 1915, Dec. 23, 1932.

CHILDREN J9812*

Shirley, b. Oct. 6, 1933; Gloria, b. Dec. 15, 1935. J98121 J98122

The following is taken from an article appearing in the Amherstburg Echo of March 1932, reporting on the 50th. wedding anniversary of Captain C. H. Bassett and Susan (Iler) Bassett. Captain Bassett was in his 87th year and Susan in her 85.

"Capt. Bassett was born a mile west of Morpeth on the old Squire Bell farm. His fathers first wife was a Bell and his second wife, the mother of Capt. Bassett a Slater. Mr. Bassett Sr. was a school teacher, and he and his family moved to Colchester South some 75 years ago. Later the old people went to Detroit and died there. Other members of the family living are, Mrs. Fulmer, of Drayton Plains Mich. and Miss Bassett, in Detroit.

Mrs. Bassett is a native of Colchester South, being born Susan Iler daughter of the late John and Susan (Wigle) Iler, of the Iler settlement. The only member of the family living besides Mrs. Bassett is her brother Alason Iler, well known resident of the Arner neighborhood.

They were married at the Iler Settlement Baptist Church, March 1st., 1882, by Rev. D. D. Burtch, and have one daughter Faye, now Mrs. Howard Heaton, of Harrow. Captain Bassett took an active interest in municipal affairs for a number of years, and was two years reeve of Colchester South, and five years councillor."

Captain and Mrs. Bassett were living in Harrow at the time of the anniversary.

J99 IX. JANE ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Dec. 30, 1849, died Nov. 25, 1937. She married Francis Fox July 9, 1873. Francis Fox was born Jan. 1, 1842, died May 19, 1910. J99*

It was my pleasure to visit with Aunt Jane Fox during the time I visited the Iler Community in 1936. I regret that I was unable to spend more time with her as she was very interesting and her home on Lake Erie was lovely. Edna Ulch had sent me a clipping previous to my visit, telling about Aunt Jane hiving a swarm of bees. When I asked her about this her reply was, "that was nothing, I wanted to do it so I just went to work."

CHILDREN

(1) Hardie, b. Aug. 22, 1878, d. June 5, 1950; (2) Gordon, b. Dec. 4, 1880, d. Mar. 31, 1960.

J991 (1) HARDIE FOX, son of Francis and Jane (Iler) Fox was born in Colchester South Ontario, Aug. 22, 1878, died June 5, 1950. He married Edith Wright, b. Oct. 21, 1879.

CHILDREN J991*

Pearl, b. Jan. 27, 1906. J9911

J992 (2) GORDON FOX, son of Francis and Jane (Iler) Fox was born in Colchester South Ontario, Dec. 4, 1880, d. Mar. 31, 1960. He married Laura Campbell. There were no living children. J992*

J9A X. LINNIE ILER, daughter of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Mar. 6, 1852. She married Robert Fair of Chicago Ill. There are no living children. J9A*

J9B XI. ALANSON ILER, son of John and Susan (Wigle) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, Dec. 29, 1854. He married Emma Wright, b. Dec. 5, 1852, d. 1931, Oct. 8, 1878.

CHILDREN J9B*

Asa, b. July 3, 1881; John, b. July 13, 1886, (never married); Anna, b. July 24, 1889; Allen, b. Sept. 21, 1892. J9B2

J9B1 ASA ILER, son of Alanson and Emma (Wright) Iler was born July, 3, 1881, married Nina Best, b. 1882, d. July 31, 1934. J9B1*

J9B3 ANNA ILER, daughter of Alanson and Emma (Wright) Iler was born July 24, 1889. Married Maurice Foster, b. Mar. 14, 1888, Sept. 11, 1912.

CHILDREN J9B3*

Marion, b. June 21, 1916. J9B31

J9B4 ALLEN ILER, son of Alanson and Emma (Wright) Iler was born Sept. 21, 1892. Married Myrtle Brown, b. 1892, in 1919. J9B4*

CHILDREN

Alanson II, b. June 1, 1921. J9B41

ALC? ENTERED ?

(C431 J)

DESCENDANTS OF DAUGHTERS OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH [SNIDER] ILER

J1 JI SUSAN ILER, daughter and eldest child of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born on Grosse Ile, June 27, 1797, died in Colchester South Ontario Canada, Dec. 17, 1896. She married J1* Jacob Arner Jr. son of Jacob Arner Sr. and Barbara Arnold, who are discussed in the following chapter.

Jacob Arner Jr. was born on the Arner homestead, Lot No. 27, in Gosfield Ontario, Dec. 3, 1793, died March 20, 1838.

Living in the same locality for nearly a century, Susan Iler saw many changes in the Iler Settlement and the community life of Arner, Harrow and Colchester. She saw this area change from a primitive forest inhabited mostly by Indians and disbanded soldiers to a thriving farm community and lived to enjoy the harvest of a life of hard work and many pleasures.

Known to the younger generations as, "Granny Arner" one of her family had this to say. "This old Granny Arner was a grand old lady. The older members of the family recall the birthday parties which were given for her and which were really family reunions. They didn't think anything of setting tables for seventy five or more for these gatherings."

Hannah Ann Iler, daughter of Samuel Iler, in her letter of Aug. 23rd. 1860, to her uncle Samuel and aunt Susanna Eiler in Indiana writes, "You must not think your letter are read only by your correspondent for they are read and received with a warm welcome by all the Ilers and also Aunt Susan's connections," (meaning the Arners.) ----- "You wish to know something about father's sister, Aunt Susan Arner, which I suppose you know is his oldest sister, is well and very active for her age. She lives alone in her old house near her son John, who supports her."

David Iler in his letter of May 2, 1838 to his uncle Samuel Eiler informs him of the death of Jacob Arner Jr., March 20.

CHILDREN

I. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1819; II. John, b. June 5, 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1886; III. Jacob III, b. July 15, 1823; IV. Barbara, b. Nov. 3, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1894; V. Lewis, b. Nov. 6, 1828, d. 1914; VI. Mary, b. 1833; VII. Susan, b. Nov. 3, 1833; VIII. Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1836.

J11 I. ELIZABETH ARNER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born 1819. Married George Eede.

CHILDREN

(1) Fannie; (2) Jacob; (3) Mary Ann; (4) Richard; (5) Charles; (6) George Jr.; (7) Henry; (8) Edmund; (9) Elizabeth; (10) Thomas; (11) William.

(1) FANNIE EEDE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede, married Richard McLean.

CHILDREN

Sylvester; Susan; George.

SUSAN MCLEAN, daughter of Richard and Fannie (Eede) McLean married Thomas Craig.

CHILDREN

Nina; Margaret; Anna; Richard; Leo; William; Olive; Carl.

GEORGE MCLEAN, son of Richard and Fannie (Eede) McLean married Agnes Affleck.

CHILDREN

Murdo; Pearl; Clarence; Ivan; Rose; Fannie; Wilber; Bernice.

(2) JACOB EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Mary Wigle.

CHILDREN

Elizabeth; Leonard; George; J. W.; Nellie; Fannie; Martha; Eli; Ellis.

(3) MARY ANN EEDE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Jonas Wigle.

CHILDREN

Angus; Isabel; Phaen; Leonard; Murry.

(4) RICHARD EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede, married Belle Ritchie.

CHILDREN

Richie; Percy; Jennie.

(5) CHARLES EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Emma Gross.
CHILDREN

Edith; Helen; Arner; Maybelle.

(6) GEORGE EEDE JR., son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Emily Fox.
CHILDREN

Albert; Eliza; Martha; Annie; Mary; Jennie.

(7) HENRY EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede, married Nettie Askew.
CHILDREN

John.

(8) EDMUND EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Emma Wiggins.

(10) THOMAS EEDE, son of George and Elizabeth (Arner) Eede married Kate Cousin. J11A*

J12 II. JOHN ARNER, son of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner, was born June 5, 1821, died Dec. 19, 1886. He married Sarah Fox.

CHILDREN J121

(1) Eliza; (2) Lucinda, b. 1855. J122

(1) LUCINDA ARNER, daughter of John and Sarah (Fox) Arner was born 1855. Married Thomas Clark.

CHILDREN

Elizabeth; Phillip; Lena. J1223

J1221 ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Arner) Clark, d. Dec. 1963. She married Egerton Scratch, d. Dec. 1954.

CHILDREN

Elva; Allie; Clark.

ALLIE SCRATCH, daughter of Egerton and Elizabeth (Clark) Scratch, married Howard Bailey, Jan. 1936, he died in Oct. 1957.

CHILDREN

Maxine.

MAXINE BAILEY, married Joseph Knight and had a son David.

ALLIE SCRATCH, married 2, Walter Humphrey who died Nov. 1965.

CLARK SCRATCH, son of Egerton and Elizabeth (Clark) Scratch, married Lois Palmer.

CHILDREN

Linda; Joellen.

PHILLIP CLARK, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Arner) Clark, married Rosy Ford.

CHILDREN

Clarence; Allen.

CLARENCE CLARK, son of Phillip and Rosy (Ford) Clark married Mabel Hutchinson.

CHILDREN

Gladys, who married Delbert McCarthy and had a son Brian; Donald, who married Irene Klie, had a daughter, Cheryl.

ALLEN CLARK, son of Phillip and Rosy (Ford) Clark married Fern Vincent.

CHILDREN

Alden, (who married Mary Cady and had children, Roger; Diana; Marcia; Richard) Janeth, (who married Willard Sherman, and had children, Michael and Robert); Carl, (who married Shirley Boyer and had children, Tommy and Cindy).

J13 III. JACOB ARNER III, son of Jacob Arner Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner, was born 1823, married Susanna Williams.

CHILDREN

(1) Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1846; (2) Arthur; (3) Orlando, b. Mar. 29, 1854; (4) Ezra; (5) Martha; (6) Ellen; (7) Elizabeth.

(1) CHARLES ARNER, son of Jacob III, and Susanna (Williams) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario Oct. 19, 1846. He married Ellen Fox, b. Feb. 14, 1856.

CHILDREN

Alfred Leonidas, b. Oct. 19, 1882, d. June 13, 1958; Charles Herbert, b. June 11, 1888, d. Mar. 14, 1961.

ALFRED LEONIDAS ARNER, son of Charles and Ellen (Fox) Iler was born in Arner, Essex Co. Ontario, Oct. 19, 1882, died June 15, 1958. He married Minnie Adams, b. Jan. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN

Charles George, b. Apr. 2, 1908; Minnie Isabelle, b. Sept. 7, 1911; Jean Eleann L., b. July 18, 1916; Alfred L. Jr., b. May 26, 1922.

CHARLES GEORGE ARNER, son of Alfred and Minnie (Adams) Iler, was born in Essex Co. Ontario, April 2, 1908. He married Muriel Goatbe.

CHILDREN

Donald Gordon, b. Aug. 4, 1941; Donna Jean, b. Aug. 4, 1941; Douglas Charles, b. Aug. 16, 1938.

(3) ORLANDO ARNER, son of Jacob III and Susanna (Williams) Arner was born March 29, 1854. Married Della Wigle, b. Oct. 3, 1860.

CHILDREN

Mabel Gertrude, b. Dec. 31, 1886; Ada Belle, b. July 17, 1891; Homer J., b. May 1, 1897; Harold Stanley, b. Feb. 8, 1902.

MABEL GERTRUDE ARNER, daughter of Orlando and Della (Wigle) Arner, b. Dec. 31, 1886, married Stanley Evans.

CHILDREN

Stanley Jr. b. 1918.

HOMER J. ARNER, son of Orlando and Della (Wigle) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, May 1, 1897. Married Mary Fox, b. Dec. 30, 1894.

CHILDREN

Hadley, b. June 16, 1920; Clifford, b. Mar. 1, 1930.

HAROLD STANLEY (CY) ARNER, son of Orlando and Della (Wigle) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Feb. 8, 1902. Married Viola S. Ogan, b. June 29, 1909. Harold (Cy) and Viola lived in Oakland Calif., 1966.

CHILDREN

Richard Douglas, b. Aug. 2, 1935; Sydney Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1941.

RICHARD DOUGLAS ARNER, son of Harold S. and Viola (Ogan) Arner was born Aug. 2, 1935, married Diane Wulzen.

CHILDREN

Paul Richard, b. Mar. 22, 1956; Mark Stanley, b. Oct. 20, 1957; Kurt Thomas, b. June 26, 1959.

(5) MARTHA ARNER, married George Grenville.

(6) ELLEN ARNER, married Henry Lypps.

CHILDREN

Bertha; Susan.

J14 IV. BARBARA ARNER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Nov. 3, 1825, died Sept. 26, 1894. She married William Staddon, b. 1819, d. 1903.

CHILDREN

(1) John, b. 1856; (2) Charles; (3) Byron; (4) Amelia; (5) Elizabeth.

(1) JOHN STADDON, son of William and Barbara (Arner) Staddon was born, 1856, married Cora Malott, b. 1863, d. 1946.

CHILDREN

Maude, b. Oct. 30, 1885, d. 1936; Florence, b. July 25, 1887, d. Sept. 23, 1905; Edith, b. Dec. 26, 1889; Ada, b. 1892; Jessie, b. 1894, d. 1901; Fred, b. 1903, d. 1954.

EDITH, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born 1889, married Clifford Liddle, b. 1888.

CHILDREN

Jack, b. 1915.

ADA STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born in 1892, married Carl Trethoway, b. 1896, in 1918.

JESSIE STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1894, d. 1960, married Ernest Marks in 1919.
CHILDREN
Barbara; Bruce.

WILLIAM STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1896. He married Cora Tofflemire, b. 1895.
CHILDREN
Bruce, b. 1927; Marie, b. 1931.

CLARA STADDON, daughter of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1900, died 1940. Married Norman Lock, b. 1895.
CHILDREN
Mary Elizabeth, b. 1931; Norma Jean, b. 1935.

ARTHUR STADDON, b. 1901, married Effie Vickers, b. 1903.

FRED STADDON, son of John and Cora (Malott) Staddon was born, 1903, died 1954. He married Helen Gardner, b. 1906.
CHILDREN
William, b. 1929; Robert, b. 1931.

(2) CHARLES STADDON, son of William and Barbara (Arner) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1865, married Myrtle Shook, b. 1882.
CHILDREN
Walter, b. 1900; Charles Jr. b. 1902; Henen, b. 1904.

(3) BYRON STADDON, son of William and Barbara (Arner) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1868, married Jennie Keys, b. 1872.
CHILDREN
Mildred, b. 1897; Mina, b. 1899; Mabel, b. 1902; Elliot, b. 1906.

(4) AMELIA STADDON, daughter of William and Barbara (Arner) Staddon was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1850. Married John Crichton, b. 1850.
CHILDREN
Carrie, b. 1876; Myrtle, b. 1877.

(5) ELIZABETH STADDON, married Alfred Staddon.

J15 V. LEWIS ARNER, son of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born Essex Co. Ontario, Nov. 6, 1828, died 1914. He married Margaret Buchannan.
CHILDREN
(1) Gordon, b. 1853, d. 1938; (2) Calpurnia; (3) Arius; (4) George; (5) Mina; (6) Clara; (7) Augusta; (8) Albert.

J151* (1) GORDON ARNER, son of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Archer, was born, 1853, died 1938, married Hattie Thrasher, b. 1858, d. 1920.
CHILDREN
Fred, b. 1877; Colin, b. 1880; Margaret, b. 1882; Cooke, b. 1884; Lou, b. 1886; Edward, b. 1889, d. Feb. 1950; Bertha, b. 1891; Archie, b. 1893; Hugh, b. 1899.

FRED ARNER, son of Gordon, married Irene Cummings.

COLIN ARNER, son of Gordon, married Nettie Pearce.

MARGARET ARNER, daughter of Gordon and Hattie (Thrasher) Arner, born, 1884, married Edward Bussard.
CHILDREN
Madelyn; Frances; Fred; Ruth.

COOKE ARNER, son of Gordon, married Grace Barnett.

EDWARD ARNER, son of Gordon and Hattie (Thrasher) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1889, died Feb. 1950. He married Ethelwyn Edgecombe, b. 1897, d. June 23, 1966.

CHILDREN

Jane, b. 1926.

JANE ARNER, daughter of Edward and Ethelyn (Edgecombe) Arner married Douglas Vandoorn.

BERTHA ARNER, daughter of Gordon married Arthur Flentge.

ARCHIE ARNER, son of Gordon, married Carmen Staddon, b. 1898.

HUGH ARNER, son of Gordon, married Marie Bondy, b. 1900.

(4) GEORGE ARNER, son of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner, married Mary Quick and had a daughter, Josephine.

JOSEPHINE ARNER, daughter of George and Margaret Arner, married William Cornwall and had a child, Asa.

(5) MINA ARNER, daughter of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner married Herbert Ferriss.

CHILDREN

May; Owen; Ray; Glenn.

MAY FERRISS, married Joseph Sili.

CHILDREN

Lyle; Elwood.

RAY FERRISS, married Ethel Barnett.

CHILDREN

Jeanette.

(6) CLARA ARNER, daughter of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner married Lewis Eedie.

CHILDREN

Norman.

NORMAN EEDIE, married Emma Staff.

CHILDREN

Margariete; Norman Jr.

(7) AUGUSTA ARNER, daughter of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner married C. S. Walker.

CHILDREN

Roger; Nellie.

(8) ALBERT ARNER, son of Lewis and Margaret (Buchannan) Arner married Emily Gibb.

CHILDREN

Alvin; Guy; Grace; Roy.

ALVIN ARNER, son of Albert married Myra Goulin.

√16 VI. MARY ARNER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1831. She married William Mickle.

CHILDREN

(1) Emma; (2) Nellie; (3) Eliza Jane; (4) Arthur; (5) Annie; (6) Mary.

(1) EMMA MICKLE, daughter of William and Mary, married E. O. Beaman.

CHILDREN

Ida.

IDA BEAMAN, daughter of E. O. and Emma (Mickle) Beaman married Walter Livingston.

CHILDREN

Harry, b. May 5, 1912; Ralph, b. Aug. 15, 1913; Warren, b. Jan. 4, 1915, d. 1919; Lillian b. 1921.

(3) ELIZA JANE MICKLE, daughter of William and Mary (Arner) Mickle married Henry Atkins.

CHILDREN

Norman; Muriel; Luella; Evelyn.

NORMAN ATKINS, married Kate Parks.

(4) ANNIE MICKLE, daughter of William and Mary (Arner) Mickle married Fred Brown.

CHILDREN

Kenneth; Mary; Eliza Jane; Lloyd; Colin.

KENNETH BROWN, married Etta Brunner. LLOYD BROWN, married Ida Simmons, had two children, Shirley and Eileen. COLIN BROWN, married Laura Winni.

(5) MARY MICKLE, daughter of William and Mary (Arner) Mickle married Julius Eedie.

CHILDREN

Arner; Illene; Vernor.

√17 X VII. SUSAN ARNER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Nov. 3, 1833. She married Robert McLean.

CHILDREN

(1) Annie; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Mary; (4) Ezra; (5) Eli; (6) Barbara; (7) Melinda; (8) Arthur; (9) Albert.

(1) ANNIE MCLEAN, married Williams Stevens.

CHILDREN

Susie; Nehemiah; Mary; Aja; Ira; Herbert; Forrest; Earl.

SUSIE STEVENS, married Forry Halstead. MARY STEVENS, married George Burgett. AJA STEVENS, married Mary White. IRA STEVENS, married Nel Staddon. HERBERT STEVENS, married Mary Staddon. FORREST STEVENS, married Martha Tice.

(3) MARY MCLEAN, married ------ Roseburg.

CHILDREN

Enos; Allan; Fred; Mary. MARY ROSEBURG married Ray Parliment.

(4) EZRA MCLEAN, married ------ Wright had a daughter Olive.

OLIVE MCLEAN, married John Munger.

CHILDREN

Eileen; James; Jack; Rose; Margaret.

(5) ELI MCLEAN, married Josie Woodiwiss.

CHILDREN

Ivan; Sylvia; Mayme; Ted; William. MAYME WOODIWISS married Fred Heriman.

(6) BARBARA MCLEAN, daughter of Robert and Susan (Arner) McLean, married Casper Rose.

CHILDREN

Grace, (married Merle Deneau); Glenn; Clifford; Allan; Moses.

CLIFFORD ROSE, son of Casper and Barbara (McLean) Rose married Edna Wright.

CHILDREN

Gordon; Lorne; Kenneth; Isabelle.

ALLEN ROSE, son of Casper and Barbara (McLean) Rose married Ellen Maycock.

CHILDREN

Ada; Wilford; Moses.

ADA ROSE married George Wright. WILFORD ROSE married Libby Craig. MOSES ROSE, married Ena Park.

√18 VIII. HENRY ARNER, son of Jacob Jr. and Susan (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, March 18, 1836. He married Susan Fox.

CHILDREN

(1) Culver, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Nov. 14, 1921; (2) Reuben; (3) John; (4) Alice; (5) Emily.

(1) CULVER ARNER, son of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, Aug. 2, 1861, died Nov. 14, 1921. He married Mina Iler daughter of Samuel and Susan

(Scratch) Iler. Mina Iler was born Sept. 16, 1868, died Jan. 13, 1917.
CHILDREN

Leo, b. 1891, d. Jan. 28, 1936; Erie, b. Dec. 21, 1892, d. Nov. 12, 1895; Harold; Susie, b. Apr. 1, 1895, d. Dec. 12, 1896; Elva.

LEO ARNER, son of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, 1891, died Jan. 28, 1936. He married Nola Wigle.
CHILDREN

June, b. 1927; Betty, b. 1933; Donald Leo, b. 1935.

HAROLD ARNER, son of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner married Mayme Hooge and had a son Robert, b. 1921.

ELVA ARNER, daughter of Culver and Mina (Iler) Arner married Stanley Hedges.
CHILDREN

Florence, b. 1923; Doris, b. 1925; Edward, b. 1927; Charles, b. 1929; Robert, b. 1931; Gladys, b. 1933; Elsie, b. 1935.

(2) RUBEN ARNER, son of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner was born in Essex Co. Ontario, married Nettie McGill.
CHILDREN

Allan; Agnes; John.

ALLAN ARNER, amrried Ruth Dutot. CHILDREN: Shirley; Arthur; Ronald.

JOHN ARNER, married Ethel Huffman. CHILDREN: Gertrude; Keith.

(3) JOHN ARNER, son of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner, was born in Essex Co. Ontario. Married Rose Townsend. CHILDREN: Everett; Lorne.

EVERETT ARNER, married Ina Tofflemire. CHILDREN: E. J.; Anita.

LORNE ARNER, married Beatrice Brush. CHILDREN: Betty; Bruce.

(4) ALICE ARNER, daughter of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner married 1, Henry Drew and had a child, Dolly, 2, Richard Abbeys, and had Florence and John. FLORENCE ABBEYS, married George Cudway.

(5) EMILY ARNER, daughter of Henry and Susan (Fox) Arner married Jasper Havens. CHILDREN: Erie; Ida; Rose; Ola.

ERIE HAVENS, married Luella Wales. IDA HAVENS, married Albert Reed. ROSE HAVENS, married Carl Mitchell. OLA HAVENS, married Simpson.

ANN ILER, DAUGHTER OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH [SNIDER] ILER

J2 ANN ILER, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born on Grosse Ile about 1799. She married Richard Heirington.

The only child of which I have record is RICHARD JR. although there were other children. In Hannah Ann Iler's letter of 1860 she writes, "Uncle Richard and Ann Heirington are very well. Their family has all grown up, they are all pious members of the Baptist Church. Their eldest son, who's name is Richard, is a preacher of the gospel."

JA

ESTHER ILER, DAUGHTER OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH [SNIDER] ILER

ESTHER ILER, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born either on Grosse Ile or in Colchester South Ontario, Canada, June 6, 1809, died March 20, 1834. She married Joseph Coatsworth who was born in England, June 26, 1805, the son of John and Mary (Watson) Coatsworth.
CHILDREN

I. Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1829, d. 1852; II. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1831; III. Hannah, b. March 6, 1834, d. Dec. 27, 1902.

I. ANN COATSWORTH, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Iler) Coatsworth was born in Essex Co. Ontario Oct. 27, 1829, d. 1852. She married A. M. Wigle, a descendant of John Wendel Wigle the early settler in Gosfield.

II. ELIZABETH COATSWORTH, never married.

III. HANNAH COATSWORTH, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Iler) Coatsworth was born in Essex Co. Ontario, March 6, 1834, d. Dec. 27, 1902. Hannah was only 14 days old when her mother died and her father Joseph married Sarah Wigle, the daughter of John Wigle who probably raised her. 2ND WIFE JA*

Hannah married Alanson Elliott.

J3 MARY ILER, DAUGHTER OF JACOB AND ELIZABETH [SNIDER] ILER

MARY ILER, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snider) Iler was born in Colchester South Ontario, 1815, died 1898. She married Jacob Baltzer, b. Aug. 10, 1803, d. Jan. 11, 1859.
CHILDREN:

I. Jacob, Jr.; II. Samuel; III. Katherine (J33); IV. Elizabeth; V. Hannah; VI. Solomon, b. May 8, 1847, d. Dec. 16, 1933.

J31 I. JACOB BALTZER JR., was married twice, 1, I have no record, 2, a Wigle.
– J31* – J31+
CHILDREN:

(1) Elizabeth; (2) Effie. J311 / J312

J32 II. SAMUEL BALTZER, married Sarah Johnson. J32*

J34 IV. ELIZABETH BALTZER, married George Bedell. J34*

J35 V. HANNAH BALTZER, married ----- Hopgood. J35*

J36 VI. SOLOMON BALTZER, son of Jacob Sr. and Mary (Iler) Baltzer was born May 6, 1847, died Dec. 16, 1933. He married Lucy Iler, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Slater) Iler, b. Mar. 19, 1849,, d. July 27, 1918. (J73)
CHILDREN:

(1) Lloyd, b. May 4, 1873; (2) Delmer Thurl, b. Sept. 2, 1878; (3) Harper Ellis, b. Apr. 9, 1880; (4) Nettie, b. 1876, d. 1877. J364

J731 ~~J361~~ (1) LLOYD BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Iler) Baltzer was born May 4, 1873. Married Sarah Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1878. ~~J361*~~ J731*
CHILDREN: J361*
ADA J7311 ?
SCOTT J7312 ?

J7316 ~~J3614~~ Allen Wilson, b. ~~Aug. 4, 1907~~; ~~J3612~~ J7314 Lucy Dell, b. June 7, 1909; Margaret Jean, ~~b. Dec. 12, 1913;~~ Ross Lloyd, b. Feb. 15, 1916; Bruce Ernest, b. Dec. 25, 1917; Delmer Lyle, b. Jan. 27, 1921. ~~J3615~~ ~~J3616~~ J7317 J7318

J7313 ~~J3611~~ ALLEN WILSON BALTZER, married Ena Fox, b. Dec. 22, 1909. ~~J3611*~~ 7313

J7315 ~~J3613~~ MARGARET JEAN BALTZER, married Everitt Reid, b. Oct. 1914. J7315*

J732 ~~J362~~ (2) DELMAR THURL BALTZER, married Annie Wilson, b. Aug. 16, 1880. J362*
CHILDREN: J3621 J3622

Ruby Lenore, b. July 8, 1909; Margaret Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1914.

J733 J363 (3) HARPER ELLIS BALTZER, son of Solomon and Lucy (Fox) Baltzer, was born Apr. 9, 1880. Married Millie Lane. ~~J363*~~
CHILDREN: J3631 ~~J3632~~ ~~J3633~~ 4 5 6

Walter Lloyd, b. Aug. 24, 1903; Carrie Dell, b. June 11, 1905; Thurl; Arnold; Velma; Otto; Dalen; Norwood; Earl Solomon.
7 8 9

ALL UNDER
J73

"I"

C432

SAMUEL EILER
SON OF VALENTINE AND SUSANNA [KULP] EILER

C43 C43*

SAMUEL EILER, the youngest child and son of Valentine and Susanna Eiler was born on Grosse, Ile, March 17, 1791.

The following record appears in a family Bible which I saw in the home of Anna Hartley (Mrs. Emanuel Hartley) living near Cicero, Ind., a descendant of Samuel and Susanna by the Nancy Ann, Micheal Buscher line. "Samuel Eiler was born on Grozeal Island, Colchester Township Essex County, Upper Canada." Apparently in making this record the writer spelled the name as it was pronounced to him and knowing it was an island added the word, island. Considerable time and searching was required to locate this birth place.

When a boy of five or six years of age he came with his parents to Dayton, then Hamilton County, Ohio. The first record of him in this community is a old receipt showing that he paid an account of 67 cents for his father, January 30, 1808.

In the winter of 1811 he went back to Canada and on January 29, 1811 married Susanna Snider, a sister of his brother C431 Jacob's wife, C431* Elizabeth. They were married by R. Richardson Esq. R. Richardson Esq. was a Justice of the Peace in Amherstburg, Essex Co. Ontario, which is a short distance from the homeplace of John Snider. Susanna was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Snider early settlers on Grosse Ile and in Essex Co. Ontario. C432*

Soon after their marriage they went back to Dayton and the following incident which happened on their trip was told by their son Jacob.

"Father and mother removing from Canada to Ohio, journeyed on two pack ponies, and carried with them all their worldly possessions. During their trip they were overtaken by a mail-carrier, an old Frenchman, who had to cross a creek. He undertook to swim over with a heavy overcoat on and the horse swam out and left him. He passed the father about a mile below on some driftwood. Father Eilar went back to two Indian huts, and, an expert talker in both the French and Indian tongues, induced them to go to the rescue. He walked back fifteen miles and found his wife all alone, a panther right above her. Father killed the fierce animal. The mother carried the money, and had $600.00 in her pocket at the time. The night was one never to be forgotten and always remembered with horror."

In October of 1811, both Samuel and Susanna became members of German Baptist (Brethern) church, the church of their parents, and retained their membership through their life.

The next record of him is the receipt of Jan. 2, 1812, (Old Receipts and Letters chapter). In the war of 1812 he was drafted but hired a substitute, however he served as a teamster during the entire conflict.

After his C43 father's death (1813) Samuel continued to live on the farm providing for his mother. In 1819 his mother (C43* Susanna) sold the farm and apparently they moved to Dayton, or near by, as the 1820 census shows Samuel Oyler (Eiler) Montgomery Co. Dayton Twp. with four children, two males, two females, and female over 45 years of age. David, Samuel, Elizabeth and Esther, children of Samuel were born before 1820 and the mother, Susanna was 73 at that time. I 1/4/2/3

In 1822, records at Dayton, and the receipt later shown, show he paid taxes on the land his mother had sold to Adam Miller. This receipt is discussed in a preceding chapter. Samuel was the executor of the Adam Miller estate.

The following from records in the Court House at Dayton.

Deed Volume K. page 22
D.C. Cooper Estate
to
Samuel Eiler I (C432)

Received May 19, 1825
Recorded June 22, 1825

James Pottle who married Samuel's sister C435 Catherine, received a Title Bond, for Out Lot No. 48 in Dayton from D.C. Copper, Nov. 7, 1817. He assigned this bond to Samuel Eiler and D.C. Cooper died before the deed could be granted. May 19, 1825 Samuel received a deed to Out Lot No. 48 from the D.C. Cooper estate.

Deed Volume M1, page 213 July 1,1829
Samuel Eiler I of the County of Wayne, and the State
to of Indiana and wife Susanna.
William Patterson I I *

This deed shows Samuel and Susanna sold Out Lot No. 48 to William Patterson. The acknowledgement was signed in Wayne Co. Indiana.

Samuel bought Out Lot No. 48 for $290.00. It contained three and seventy five hundredth acres and was east and south of the town of Dayton. Today it is near the center of the city, the approximate boundaries are the streets of Richard, Clay, Green and Brown.

GROSSE ILE
BIRTH PLACE OF SAMUEL EILER

C432-I

The island of Grosse Ile is a very important point in the migration of our family and it's history very interesting. It was to this island that Valentine Eiler and family, with many other families from Pennsylvania and Maryland migrated soon after the close of the war of the Revolution. It was here that Jacob was first in business and was so needed to establish the claim of the Macombs for ownership. It was here that Samuel, the youngest son and last child of Valentine and Susanna was born.

Grosse Ile is an island, situated in the Detroit River, south of the city of Detroit, Michigan, and about 200 yards off the mainland opposite the city of Trenton. It's beautiful homes and lawns are in great contrast to the conditions existing at the time of Valentine's migration. At that time it was a thickly wooded jungle, inhabited by Indians and very few white settlers.

The beautifully wooded island, about nine miles in length and averaging a little over a mile in width, consisting of approximately 6,400 acres, rises well above the level of the river and has a population of over 7,000 people. On the south and west side is a large naval air installation, one street is zoned for business to furnish the people with some of the necessities in living in a rather secluded community. The large homes with their big lawns and trees, the cool invigerating air make this a very delightful place to live and visit. There are churches of several denominations on the island as well as schools for the education of their children, and they have their own Township government.

It was of course, originally a posession of the Indians. The tribe of Indians holding possession was the Potawatomie, and they retained claim to island until 1776. With the coming of Cadillac in 1701 the French laid claim to it, and retained this claim until it was surrendered to the British in 1760. Following the Revolutionary war it became the property of the United States under both the Treaties of Paris, in 1787 and Jay's Treaty of 1794. The Potawatomie Indians called the island, Kitche-minishen, meaning Grand Island, in the Wan-jat-i-mony, the Detroit river.

On July 6, 1776 a deed for the island was granted by the chiefs of the tribes of the Potawatomie Indians to Alexander and William Macomb. The Macomb brothers, born in Ireland came to America in 1755 with their parents. They became influencial merchants in the Detroit area, dealing in all kinds of goods and provisions for the fur traders as well as the army. They acted as bankers to the community and acquired extensive real estate holdings. The treaty and deed conveying Grosse Ile and the adjacent islands to the Macombs was signed under a large tree, known as the Council Tree for it was here that many of the transactions of the Indians and white men were made. In 1906 a Bronze tablet set in stones was placed near the stump of the tree with this inscription.

"This stone marks the location of the treaty tree and commerates the conveyance by treaty of Grosse Ile (known to the Indians as Kitche-Mimishon) and the adjacent islands to William and Alexander Macomb by the Potawatomie Indians. The treaty was signed by eighteen of the chiefs of the Potawatomie nation of Indians."

"The events of the past shape the pathway of the future."

Erected by the Woman's Improvement Association of Grosse Ile, 1906. The deed is recorded in the register of Detroit, No. 2, Vol. 6, p. 19.

About 1783 William Macomb became the sole owner, and in 1784 the first settlement began. The war of the American Revolution having ended many of the people who because of their religious belief would not bear arms, as well as those who had remained loyal to England were seeking new homes. Encouragement for these people to settle in Canada, published in Pennsylvania and Maryland caused many of these people to start migrating to that country. Grosse Ile, still under British control, and situated as it was, soon became a refuge for these people. From here they would push forward, settling on other islands in the river and crossing over to the eastern shores to Canada.

When Macomb started to settle the island he divided it into farms, leasing these to tenants who built houses and cleared the land for farming. He died April 16, 1796 leaving a will giving Grosse Ile along with other real estate to his sons John, William, and David. The granting of land in the New Settlement on the north shore of Lake Erie to the disbanded soldiers and loyalist, caused an exodus of the people from the island in 1792. In a report on the island, in 1803, Charles Jouett, Indian Agent at Detroit said, "This island is now cultivated by ten farmers, who pay an annual rent to the estate of William Macomb."

When the United States took over the Detroit area in 1796 treaties and agreements between the settlers and the Indians were not recognized and title to the land would not be granted unless those claiming the land could show proof of tenancy and improvement prior to July 11, 1796. Hearing on land claims in the Detroit area were held from 1806 to 1821. Solomon Sibley, an attorney of Detroit was employed by the Macombs estate as their agent to represent them in their claim to Grosse Ile.

In the 1808 hearings before the commission, C431-J Jacob Eiler* was one of the principle witnesses for the estate. He testified on ten occassions, "that many years previous to the 1st of July 1796, the late William Macomb was in possession, and tenanted the premises." He testified that he was a tenant, had lived on some of the farms and paid rent to Mr. McIntosh the agent for the Macombs.

Shortly after testifying C431 Jacob moved from Grosse Ile to Lot No. 37, near Colchester, Essex Co. Ontario. Five of his children were born on the island and his father, Valentine Eiler, lived on the island for some time as his son C432 Samuel was born there March 17, 1791.

The following, taken from "Unveiling of Treaty Tablet of Grosse Ile", 1906. p. 23, is a list of early settlers on the island. The list, "is probably not complete, and it extends only till the year 1808."

Thomas Williams
William Serret
Justice Allen
Jesse Hicks
Edward McCarty
James Anderson
Joseph Bariau
John Johnson
Robert Gill
Jacob Stoffer
Jacob Eiler C431-J
Elias Horn
John Jackson
Henry Hoffman
Adna Heacock
James Chittenden
Charles Monger
James Mitchell
Michael Myers
Solomon McCulloch

C432-I

SAMUEL EILER IN INDIANA

American history is replete with records of the German descendant people migrating to the frontiers as the country expanded westward. As one writer states, "The German farm people seemed to get itchy feet when ever new lands were opened." Samuel Eiler was no exception. His love for the soil, the joy and contentment of pioneering in a virgin forest compelled him to leave Dayton and move to a new frontier.

When the United States Government opened the land on Nettle Creek in Indiana, Samuel, as well as many other German people from Dayton, was there to make his purchase. The name of the small community Nettle Creek was changed to Hagerstown, June 20, 1836.

---

*See Jacob Iler's testimony in chapter on Jacob Iler.

In the History of Wayne County the following families who enter into our family relation are listed. Samuel Reprogle; David Burket; Jacob Crull; John Crull; Henry Crull; Abraham Reprogle; David Hardman; Jonas Hoover. David Hardman is listed as a German Baptist minister. In the list of men "returned and fined" in the chapter on Valentine Eiler, a George Hardman and Daniel Hardman are listed. It could well be that David Hardman was a son of one of these men. The History, also states, "David Hoover came from Pipe Creek Maryland." This community was only a few miles from where Valentine Eiler lived and was a center of German Baptist (Brethren) people in this state. The early settlers of Wayne Co. came from Ohio, Pennsylvania, Maryland, New Jersey, and some from Kentucky and the Carolinas. They were predominately German Baptist and Quakers. Daniel Burket, whose son Nathaniel ← I5 * married a daughter of Samuel Eiler, built the first gristmill on Nettle Creek. The Crulls, Hoovers and Millers and Locks are all listed as early settlers in Montgomery Co. Ohio. Part of the Crull farm in Wayne Co. is now the northwest section of Hagerstown.

? Jesse Eilar tells this story, "When Samuel I bid his last dollar for the tract of land he wanted, he threw his cap in the air and caused such a commotion that his bid was accepted."

The Certificate of Purchase for Samuel's 160 acres of land is dated October 30, 1822. The John Crull certificate of entry is the same date and I am sure many of the others mentioned above bear the same date. The Patent Deeds were signed by President James Monroe October 22, 1823. A copy of the Deed to Samuel follows.

Sometime previous to September 3, 1823, Samuel moved from Dayton to his land on Nettle Creek in Wayne Co. Indiana, bringing with him his wife and mother and five children, David, I1 Samuel Jr., I4 Elizabeth, I2 Susanna I5 and Esther I3.

The new homeplace was a virgin forest with a small stream, Nettle Creek, running through it; at the base of a small knoll was a spring with an Indian trail running close by. Samuel built his first home, a log cabin, of timber cut from the land and in this cabin six other children were born, Nancy I6 Ann, Solomon I7; Salomi I8, Jacob I9, Benjamin IA, and Daniel IB. The log cabin served as a residence for about 20 years. When he was financially able, and to accomodate his large family he built a large two story brick house. This house, built about 1843 was built of brick made from clay on the farm and fired in a kiln close to where the house was being built. The house still stands (1965) and is occupied by the owner of the farm. A large bank barn also built by Samuel is still in use.

The log cabin remained standing for many years and my mother, Amanda (Newby) Eilar ? recalled that they called this the weening house. Evidently several of the children lived in the cabin for a short time after their marriage, or until they were able to secure a home for themselves.

I visited the Eiler homestead in 1937. It is located about one and a half miles west and south of Hagerstown in a rich farming community. Mrs. Catherin Stout, a very gracious woman in her early seventies at that time, was living in the house and allowed me to look through it, and the out buildings. She probably was the owner as records later revealed the estate of Samuel was sold to John Milton Stout.

The custom in early days was to cure the meat in what was known as the "smoke house." Samuel's smoke house was located just a few feet back of the house and was still standing in good condition. Mrs. Stout allowed me to remove one of the wrought iron hooks from the wall, a hook that my great-grandfather has hung many shoulders and hams on, when curing the meat for his family.

Samuel built his brick house on a high plot of ground near the spring on the south east corner of the farm. It faces the east and is about 175 yards away from the present road and from the front porch you have a view of the church and the small stream.

On May 16, 1849, for the consideration of $5.00 he and Susanna sold one and three quarters acres of their land to the Trustees in Trust for the German Baptist Church. On this plot of ground a brick church was built, the brick being made in the same manner as the brick in Samuel's house.

At the 1908 Annual Conference, in Des Moines, Iowa, when commemorating the two hundreth anniversary of the Brethren Church, J.G. Royer, addressing the conference said, "A few years later (after 1816) Nettle Creek Church in Wayne County (Indiana) was organized. Here in 1845, within a mile of Hagerstown now stands, the first meeting house in the state, a large brick structure, and here in 1864 the annual meeing was held."

The dates indicate that the church was built on Samuel's land in 1845 and in 1849 he accepted a token payment of $5.00 so that it would become church property.

This being the first Brethren Church built in Indiana must have been a great satisfaction to this christian man. He must have rejoiced in knowing that he had played such a part in spreading the gospel and advancing the cause of his church. He never was ordained a minister but was an Elder and Deacon of the church for many years. "His son, Samuel Jr. I4 was a minister of this first church." (Memoirs of Wayne County, Vol. 1. page 477).

May 27, 1856, Samuel sold another acre of land to the church, this adjoining the previous one and three quarters acres, with the stipulation that it was to be used as "a burring (sic) ground for the members of the German Baptist Church."

June 17, 1874 another tract of land sold to the church which extended the boundaries of the cemetery. This transaction took place a year before Samuel's death but was not recorded until 1876, after the death of both Samuel and Susanna.

The brick church, a sturdy, well constructed building stands near the road and almost directly in front of Samuel's house. It is now known as, "The Nettle Creek Church of the Brethren." Church services and other functions are regularly held there and it is a focal religious center for the community.

The cemetery extends back from the church on a gentle slope towards the house and is known as "The Brick Cemetery," because of the church. Brick churches in farm areas in those days was very unusual and this was a mark of distinction. Orginally set aside for the burial of the members of the church it soon became the burial ground for the entire community. Many of the early settlers are buried there and their decendants continue to use this cemetery.

Before either the church was built, or the land set aside for the cemetery Samuel invisioned this spot in the woods on his land as a burial ground for himself and family. In 1825, only two years after he had settled there, and infant son, Solomon I7, was buried on the slope of the hill near the house. When land was set aside for the cemetery Samuel saw to it that Solomon's grave was within it's boundary. His marker still stands and it is known that he was the first person buried there.

Surely Samuel must have had a feeling of pride and joy to know that by his efforts he had contributed such a big part in helping to build a community in the deep forest of a new frontier. In so doing he not only contributed to the religious welfare of the community but erected a fitting monument to himself, a truly christian man.

He was a stern and very strict man, jovial at times and very generous. To offset his sterness he was a most cordial person and the people, especially the children, of the community respected and admired him. Many are the stories of him and his horse and high wheeled buggy or wagon in which he always traveled. His buggy is now in the Teeter's collection at Hagerstown.

When I visited the old Eiler homestead in 1937 I talked with Mrs. Catherin Stout who was living there at the time. Mrs. Stout was a small girl when Samuel was living and she recalled talking and being with him many times. She said, "Mr. Eiler, Uncle Sammy we all called him when I was a child, was about six feet tall. He had a round ruddy face, long flowing white hair and beard, didn't shave but cropped his upper lip. I always thought of him as being Santa Claus. He always took care of the people when they came to church and was very generous in helping the needy. He was gruff in manner, but we children all loved him. He had a cart with a chair in it, in which he always rode, and I remember seeing him driving down the road many times." She talked of the spring in front of the house where "Uncle Sammy always got his water," and of the little branch which ran from the spring between the house and the road, called Little Bear Creek. She said an old Indian path ran along the creek and Samuel built his house near this. She also recalled that the brick for the church, and for the house "were burned" (Molded and fired) just back of where the house stood.

Augustus Eilar of the Daniel I8 line, had this to say, "I have heard many old residents tell of the sturdy, jovial nature and striking personality of grandfather Eiler, whom they recalled as children attending the big meeting held annually in the Brick. This meeting hearlding a season of big feed and gay times for the children and happy reunions for the elders."

Benjamin William Eilar, also of the Daniel I8 line, recalled, "Grandfather Eiler was a large man, weighing about 250 pounds. He had a fair complexion, wore a full beard and long hair. He was

known far and near for his generosity and would drive in his old family high wheeled wagon and leave meat, flour and other provisions at the door of needy widows and orphans, driving away quickly before they could embarrass him with their thanks."

Arie Emma (Blue) Bybee of Mentone Ind., a great-granddaughter of Samuel told me, "I remember great-grandfather and how he entertained we children with his German songs the evening before he died, staying up quite late. He was jovial all evening and died about five o'clock the next morning."

I 1

This story was also told me. David the oldest son liked music and wanted to play a fiddle (violin). Since musical instruments were frowned upon by the Dunkard people at that time, especially in the church, Samuel forbade him to play the instrument. David's desire caused him to buy a violin which he hid in the barn and sometimes in the house, playing it when his father was away or out of hearing distance. One of David's hiding places was in the attic of the house. Samuel decided to close the opening into the attic and in doing so enclosed David's fiddle. David's remark, so I was told, was, "The old man is going to die in a house with a fiddle in it." This however, did not happen as Samuel died away from home.

Samuel Eiler was devoted to his church. The "History of the Church of the Brethren" by Otho Winger states, "He was one of the early Deacons in the church. His father Valentine C43 was a member in Colonial America. Nettle Creek Church was built on his land. His home was a regular stopping place for many of the Brethren while passing through. His home was the chief private lodging place for many of the Brethren attending the Annual Meeting held at Nettle Creek in 1865."

He was a very frugal man, leaving an estate of some proportion for the time. The saving of the old family letters and receipts indicate he had high regard for his family relation and was a cautious business man. He was interested in community affairs and progressive in actions, a respected and well liked citizen and a man of honor.

He died at the home of his granddaughter, Esther (Eiler) Blue in Franklin Township, Kosciusko Co. Indiana, June 12, 1875, age 84 years 2 mo. and 25 days. He died on a trip, as he had stated before leaving Hagerstown, "to pay my last visit to my children and relatives in Hamilton and Kosciusko counties." He is buried in the Brick Cemetery, near Hagerstown, on the land which he homesteaded, close by his church and home, all monuments to this good man.

C432*- I*

SUSANNA [SNIDER] EILER

Susanna (Snider) Eiler, wife of Samuel Eiler was born in Colchester Township, Essex County, Ontario Canada, on her father's farm, Lot No. 73, near the town of Colchester, February 19, 1791.

The daughter of John and Elizabeth Snider, early settlers on Grosse Ile and Essex Co. Ontario she lived in Canada until the time of her marriage. The following is from the biographical sketch of her son Jacob.

"The maternal grandparents were John and Elizabeth Snider, whose people were nearly all farmers. John Snider was a skillful machanic, a blacksmith, a silversmith, a gun smith and at times a bellsmith, manufacturing little bells with which Indians trimmed their leggins."

The mother of eleven children, ten of whom lived and had families, lived to reach the age of 84 years, and 17 days. She died at her home near Hagerstown Ind., March 8, 1875 and is buried beside her husband in the Brick Cemetery.

Samuel did not make a Will and died inestate. David Bowman was appointed adminstrator.

I 3

In the settlement of the estate it shows that Esther (aunt Het) was granted $1,000.00 "for work and labor from June 12, 1855, to June 12, 1875 at the rate of $50.00 per year, said work and labor was performed at the request of Samuel Eiler, deceased."

It was hoped that a picture of Samuel might be included in this work but because of his disbelief in such things and his feeling against any outward display and publicity no known picture of him exists.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNA (SNIDER) EILER

I 1	David	born	June 15, 1813,	died	May	5, 1904
I 2	Elizabeth	born	Aug. 9, 1815,	died	April	17, 1883
I 3	Esther	born	May 8, 1817,	died	Sept.	8, 1902
I 4	Samuel Jr.	born	March 2, 1819,	died	Dec.	3, 1905
I 5	Susanna	born	May 1, 1821,	died	April	27, 1894
I 6	Nancy Ann	born	Sept. 3, 1823,	died	March	2, 1906
I 7	Solomon	born	1825,	died		1825
I 8	Salomi	born	Dec. 3, 1826,	died	Nov.	4, 1872
I 9	Jacob	born	Feb. 13, 1829,	died	Jan.	17, 1903
I A	Benjamin	born	March 16, 1831,	died	April	5, 1879
I B	Daniel	born	Oct. 5, 1834,	died	Aug.	17, 1892

Esther, daughter of Samuel and Susanna never married. She died near Cicero Indiana and is buried in the Brethren cemetery at Arcadia Indiana. It was she who kept all the old letters and receipt after her father's death which have been so valuable in writing this history.

Following is a newspaper account of Samuel Eiler's death, of the land, and the names of all known heirs.

These records taken from the records of the King Abstract Co. in Richmond show the land transaction of Samuel Eiler's homestead from the time of entry to the sale after his death.

Certificate of purchase from the United States of America, Oct. 30, 1822; for the South east 1/4 of Section 21, Twp. 17, range 12 E. containing 160 acres. The patent issued April 22, 1843.

He sold one tract of 1-3/4 acres to the Trustees in Trust for the German Baptist Church for $5.00 May 16, 1849. Another tract of 1 acre to the Trustees for $56.25 May 27, 1856. This to be used for a burial ground for the members of the Church. Another tract to the Trustees of 3-1/2 acres for $375.00 June 17, 1874. This for the expansion of the cemetery.

David Bowman was appointed administrator of his estate July 1875.

The power of attorney was given to Oliver B. Stout, with dates ranging from Aug. 20, to Sept. 3, 1875, by the following heirs. I* Susannah Eiler, late of Wayne Co., Susanna and Nathaniel Burket; I5/I5* Jefferson Richardson and wife Ella; Martha Davis and husband Alonzo Davis; Jacob Richardson and wife Nancy; George Richardson and wife Lydia; Susan Stanley and husband John; George Cornelius and wife Elizabeth; I6* Michael Busher and wife I6 Anna; I9 Jacob Eiler and wife Phoebe; I9* I3 Esther Eiler; Samuel Richardson and wife Margaret; I8 Daniel Eiler and wife I8* Margaret; Samuel Eiler I4 Jr.; I1 David Eiler; IA Benjamin Eiler and wife IA* Rebecca; John Clinton Richardson; Charlotte Richardson.

The land was sold to John Milton Stout March 1, 1876 for $11,550.00. Arron, Daniel B. and James L. Richardson were each paid $115.50 as their share in the estate. All were unmarried and grandchildren of Samuel Eiler.

Part of the Brethren cemetery, Hagerstown, Ind. showing markers of Samuel and Susanna (Snide) Eilar's grave.

I1

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID EILER, SON OF SAMUEL EILER

I1 DAVID EILER, eldest child of Samuel and Susanna (Snider) Eiler was born in Montgomery Co. Ohio, near Dayton, June 15, 1813, died in Wells Co. Indiana, May 5, 1904. He married Martha Ann Kidwell Oct. 20, 1835 in Wayne Co. Ind. Martha Ann Kidwell was born in Virginia Dec. 1, 1816, died in Wells Co. Ind., June 4, 1886. David and Martha Ann are both buried in the Batsen Cemetery along the Salomonie River in the southern part of Wells County.

David was a boy of ten when his father and mother moved from Dayton to near Hagerstown Ind. He moved to Wells Co. about 1839 where he bought a farm on the Wells and Huntington Co. line. Later he bought another farm and moved there, where he raised his family. David was a farmer at heart but he also liked to hunt and trap. Rev. William Linden Eiler recalls that many times David told him that he used to hunt and trap with the Miami and Pottowatamie Indians, and that he could converse with both of these tribes in their own language. William Henry Eiler, another grandson says "David was the first white settler in Wells County.

Martha Ann Kidwell was the daughter of John and Susan Sealuck Kidwell. John Kidwell was born in Virginia and died near Indianapolis Ind., at the age of 85. Her mother was born in Virginia and died at Zanesville, Ohio at a very old age. Susan Sealuck's father was found floating on a piece of wreckage in the Atlantic Ocean when he was a small boy. He could speak some English and gave his name as Danny. No other information was ever discovered about him and the court later gave him the name of Danny Sealuck.

CHILDREN

I. John Valentine, b. Oct. 17, 1836, d. Dec. 8, 1901; II. Infant daughter b. June 10, 1838, d. Nov. 20, 1838; III. Susannah, b. Dec. 21, 1839, d. April 16, 1907; IV. a daughter b. June 10, 1842, d. June 10, 1842; V. Samuel W. b. Aug. 29, 1843, d. Feb. 25, 1845; VI. Nancy Ellen, b. Jan. 25, 1846, d. Jan. 16, 1918; VII. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1847, d. Jan. 21, 1880; VIII. Daniel Palmer, b. Jan. 15, 1850, d. Oct. 28, 1856; IX. David Franklin, b. Feb. 21, 1852, d. Nov. 12, 1856; X. Benjamin Sylvester, b. Feb. 22, 1853, d. Nov. 22, 1907; XI. Calvin Freemont, b. Jan. 27, 1857, d. Apr. 24, 1924; XII, Madison Elsworth, b. June 8, 1861, d. Sept. 26, 1865.

I1+ David Eiler was twice married. There were no children.

I11 I. JOHN VALENTINE EILER son of David and Martha Ann Eiler was born in Wayne Co. Ind., Oct. 17, 1836, died at Cerro Gordo, Ill. Dec. 8, 1901. He married Elizabeth Kessler, b. Dec. 14, 1840 d. Aug. 21, 1876. I11*

CHILDREN

(1) Mary Esther, b. May 18, 1859, d. Sept. 23, 1924; (2) Eliza Ellen, b. Oct. 5, 1860; (3) Martha Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1864, d. Jan. 26, 1887; (4) Issac Elmer, b. Feb. 20, 1867; (5) Rachel, b. Aug. 1876, d. Feb. 26, 1877; (+)

I11+ ~~JOHN VALENTINE EILER~~ married Sarah (Miller) Stern June 11, 1877. There were no children by this marriage.

I111 (1) MARY ESTHER EILER, daughter of John V. and Elizabeth Eiler was born near Indianapolis Ind., May 18, 1859, died Sept. 23, 1924. She married John W. Wall, b. near Marengo, Iowa Dec. 28, 1856, d. Jan. 30, 1929. Married Aug. 30, 1877. I111*

CHILDREN

Fred Arthur, b. Feb. 1, 1880; George Elmer, b. Dec. 5, 1882, d. Mar. 4, 1924; Stella Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1884; Clara Ella, b. Aug. 25, 1889.

I1111 FRED ARTHUR WALL, son of John W. and Mary E. (Eiler) Wall was born in Parsons, Kansas, Feb. 1, 1880. Married Mary Bessie Thompson at Erie, Kansas, b. Champaign, Illinois Aug. 15, 1878, m. May 28, 1902. CHILDREN: Mildred Bessie, b. Apr. 22, 1917. I11111

I1112 GEORGE ELMER WALL, son of John and Mary Esther (Eiler) Wall was born Dec. 5, 1882, died March 4, 1924. Married Lena Ethel Hodgden b. Aug. 14, 1888, m. June 16, 1909. CHILDREN: Doris Evelyn, b. July 16, 1910 Harold Earl, b. Nov. 29, 1911, Ruth Esther, b. Feb.11, 1914. I11122 I11123

I11121 DORIS EVELYN WALL, daughter of George and Lena (Hodgden) Wall was born July 16, 1910. Married H.H. Avery, b. Mar. 31, 1900, m. Aug. 16, 1930. CHILDREN: Richard Harold; b. Apr. 30, 1935. I11121* I111211

I1113*

I1113 STELLA ANN WALL, daughter of John and Mary Esther (Eiler) Wall was born Sept. 13, 1884. Married Joseph L. Amos, b. Sept. 10, 1890, m. at Independence, Kansas, Nov. 29, 1914. CHILDREN: Evelyn Lorene, b. Sept. 28, 1918. I 11131

I1114 CLARA ELLA WALL, daughter of John and Mary Esther (Eiler) Wall was born Aug. 25, 1889. Married James Eugene Aitkin, b. Oct. 14, 1884, m. at Parsons Kan. July 15, 1908.
CHILDREN: I1114*
I11142 I 11143
Dorothy Oneita, b. Dec. 18, 1909; Pauline Melva, b. May 15, 1911; Jeraldine Maurine, b. Aug. 17, 1915; Wilma Jean, b. June 14, 1924; Donald, Eugene, b. June 13, 1926. I11144/5

I11141 DOROTHY ONEITA AITKEN, daughter of James and Clara Ella (Wall) Aitken was born Dec. 18, 1909. Married Walter Wagner, I11141* b. Jan. 30, 1905, m. Feb. 5, 1928.
CHILDREN: James Lee, b. Aug. 20, 1929; Sylvia Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1934.
I111411 I111412

I112 (2) ELIZA ELLEN EILER, daughter of John V. and Elizabeth (Kessler) Eiler was born Oct. 5, 1860. Married Peter G. Hufford, I112* b. Oct. 7, 1856. m. in Seward Kan. Feb. 23, 1882.
CHILDREN: William E. b. Dec. 30, 1882; Herbert C. b. Nov. 22, 1884. I 1122

I 1121 WILLIAM E. HUFFORD, son of Peter G. and Eliza E. (Eiler) Hufford was born Dec. 30, 1882. Married Bertha M. Callis, I1121* b. Feb. 18, 1892 m. May 1, 19--.
CHILDREN: Florence Ellen, b. Aug. 9, 1916; Harold Herbert, b. Apr. 7, 1921.
I11211 I11212

I113 (3) MARTHA ELIZABETH EILER, daughter of John V. and Elizabeth (Kessler) Eiler was born May 22, 1864, d. Jan. 26, 1887. Married Charles A. Grimes July 1, 1886. CHILDREN: Roy, born Jan. 19, 1887. I113*
I1131

I114 (4) ISAAC ELMER EILER, son of John V. and Elizabeth (Kessler) Eiler was born Feb. 20, 1867. Married Blanch Peck, I114* April 26, 1889. There were no children by this marriage.

ISAAC ELMER'S second marriage was to Mattie G. Adams, b. Sept. 10, 1877, m. Aug. 15, 1899. CHILDREN: Florence F. b. July 15, 1900. I114+

I1141 FLORENCE F. EILER, daughter of Isaac E. and Mattie (Adams) Eiler was born July 15, 1900. Married Owen K. Williams, I1141* b. May 23, 1898, d. Apr. 18, 1932, m. Oct. 27, 1929.
CHILLDREN: David Allen b. Oct. 26, 1930.
I11411

I115 (5) RACHEL ELLA EILER, daughter of John V. and Elizabeth (Kessler) Eiler was born in Douglas Co. Kan. Aug. 14, 1869. Married John V.R. Moorehead, b. Apr. 25, 1861, m. at Seward, Kan. Oct. 7, 1888. I115*
CHILDREN: Lola Ethel, b. Sept. 21, 1889; Eudera Kate, I1152 b. Sept. 13, 1891, d. Dec. 22, 1909; John Vernon, b. Feb. 11, 1894; Ella Mae, b. July 16, 1896; John Van Rensallear, b. Mar. 11, 1901, d. Sept. 30, 1922.

I1151*

I1151 LOLA ETHEL MOOREHEAD, daughter of John and Rachel E. (Eiler) Moorehead was born Sept. 21, 1889, at Seward, Kan., married T.W. Wells, b. Apr. 16, 1888, m. Jan. 26, 1907.
CHILDREN: Maude Riverton, b. Dec. 7, 1907; Harold Walles, b. Nov. 18, 1909; Earl Moorehead, b. July 9, 1913.
I11512

I11511 MAUDE RIVERTON WELLS, daughter of T.W. and Lola (Moorehead) Wells was born Dec. 7, 1907. Married Willard C. Patts, I11511* b. Aug. 11, 1905, m. June 9, 1928.
CHILDREN: Willard C. Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1929; Noreen Mae, b. Sept. 7, 1935. I 115111/I115112

I11513 EARL MOOREHEAD WELLS, son of T.W. and Lola (Moorehead) Wells was born July 9, 1913. Married Marie Oakland, b. Oct. 28, 1907, m. Sept. 1, 1934.
I11513*

I1153 JOHN VERNON MOOREHEAD, son of John V.R. and Rachel E. (Eiler) Moorehead was born Feb. 11, 1894. Married Helen Powers, Apr. 5, 1914. I1153*
CHILDREN: Dorothy H. b. Oct. 14, 1917; Jack, b. Sept. 5, 1919, d. Feb. 29, 1936; Kenneth, b. 12, 1921. I11533
~~I11531~~ I11532

I1153+

JOHN VERNON MOOREHEAD married Alma Churchill, Dec. 27, 1930.

I11531 DOROTHY H. MOOREHEAD, daughter of John Vernon and Helen (Powers) Moorehead was born Oct. 14, 1917. Married Telore Adendroth, b. Aug. 15, 1913, m. April 3, 1936.
I11531*

I1154*

I1154 ELLA MAE MOOREHEAD, daughter of John V.R. and Rachel E. (Eiler) Moorehead was born at Seward, Kan., July 16, 1896. Married L. Carroll, b. July 25, 1896. m. Feb. 12, 1916. CHILDREN: Carroll Richard, b. Jan. 16, 1918; Dora Mae, b. June 10, 1921.
I11541 I11542

I1155 JOHN VAN RENSALLEAR MOOREHEAD, son of John V.R. and Rachel E. (Eiler) Moorehead, was born in Wendling, Oregon, Mar. 11, 1901, d. Sept. 30, 1922. Married Rose Maloy, b. Feb. 23, 1909.
I1155*

I116*

I116 (6) JOHN ELSWORTH EILER, son of John V. and Elizabeth (Kessler) Eiler was born July 21, 1871. Married Alma Ann Heiser, b. 1874, m. Jan. 9, 1895. He was a mail clerk in Cerro Gordo, Ill. CHILDREN: Veda E. b. Nov. 26, 1895.

I1161 VEDA ELLEN EILER, daughter of John E. and Alma (Heiser) Eiler was born Nov. 26, 1895, married Herbert Hendricks, Sept. 10, 1916. I1161*

CHILDREN: Herbert Ivan, b. Apr. 22, 1917; Furman Eiler, b. Oct. 24, 1918; Warren Earl, b. Mar. 13, 1921; John Quinton, b. 1922, d. 1923. I 11611/2/3/4

I13 III. SUSANNAH EILER, daughter of David and Martha Ann (Kidwell) Eiler was born in Wayne Co. Ind., Dec. 21, 1839, died at Warren, Ind., April 16, 1907. She married Andrew Williamson Dec. 9, 1858. Andrew Williamson was born in Drake Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1837, died at Warren Ind. March 18, 1896. He was an oil well driller and was struck by a flywheel while working on an oil well in Van Buren, Ind. Both are buried at Warren. I13*

CHILDREN (1) Martha, b. Aug. 25, 1859, d. Mar. 3, 1935; (2) Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1861; (3) Clarence M., b. June 29, 1869, d. June 7, 1870; (4) Walter Alva, b. Sept. 1, 1871, d. Jan. 7, 1899; (5) Frank, b. Feb. 27, 1877; Jesse Emmett, b. Sept. 10, 1881. I133

I131 (1) MARTHA WILLIAMSON, daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Eiler) Williamson was born in Warren, Indiana Aug. 25, 1859 died Mar. 3, 1935 at Frankfort, Indiana. She married Sylvester Kintz. There were no children.

I132 (2) SARAH WILLIAMSON, daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Eiler) Williamson, was born in Warren Ind., Mar. 31, 1861, married Peter A. Eich Sept. 29, 1887. Peter Eich was born at Huntington, Ind., and is buried at Frankfort, Ind.

CHILDREN: Charles Leo, b. Nov. 11, 1889.

I1321 CHARLES LEO EICH, son of Peter A. and Sarah (Williamson) Eich was born Nov. 11, 1889. Married Flora Marie McInturff, b. Aug. 28, 1898 at Creal Springs, Ill. Feb. 19, 1916. I1321*

I13211 CHILDREN: John Peter, b. Dec. 10, 1916, in Pine Bluff, Ark.; Sarah Marie, b. Jan. 16, 1919, d. Feb. 21, 1921; Martha Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1920, in Globe Ariz.; Charles Leo Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1923, in Dinuba, Calif.; Dorothy Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1926, in Pine Bluff, Ark. I13212 I13213 I13214
I13215

I134*

I134 (4) WALTER ALVA WILLIAMSON, son of Andrew and Susannah (Eiler) Williamson was born in Warren Ind., Sept. 1, 1871, died Jan. 7, 1899. Married Florence Hamilton, b. Oct. 12, 1875. He was a breakman on the Clover Leaf railroad and was killed near Greentown Ind. when he fell from the train.

CHILDREN: Herbert, b. Aug. 10, 1896; Howard, b. June 12, 1898.

I1341 HERBERT WILLIAMSON, son of Walter Alva and Florence (Hamilton) Williamson was born Aug. 10, 1896. Married Marian Chalfant, b. May 8, 1895, m. March, 1916. I1341*

411/2
413/4
415/6
417/8
419/A

CHILDREN: Robert Lowell, b. Dec. 19, 1916, at Warren Ind.; Mark Chalfant, b. Aug. 9, 1918, at Warren Ind.; James Howard, b. May 19, 1921, at Anderson Ind.; Herbert Francis, b. Jan. 4, 1923, at Anderson, Ind.; Mary Patricia, b. May 17, 1924, at Anderson Ind.; George Paul, b. Feb. 7, 1928, Anderson Ind.; Charles Warren, b. Apr. 4, 1929, Anderson Ind.; Richard Gene, b. Dec. 15, 1930, Anderson Ind.; Nancy Carrol, b. Jan. 6, 1932, Anderson Ind.; Harry Alva, b. Feb. 5, 1935, Anderson Ind.

I1342 HOWARD WILLIAMSON, son of Walter Alva and Florence (Hamilton) Williamson was

I1342*

born June 12, 1898 at Delphos, Ohio. Married Edith Pulley, b. Aug. 10, 1896, m. May 1925. CHILDREN: Max Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1926, South Bend, Ind.; Louis, b. Sept. 1, 1928, South Bend, Ind.

I13421 I13422

I135 (5) FRANK WILLIAMSON, son of Andrew and Susannah (Eiler) Williamson was born at Warren Ind. Feb. 27, 1877. Married Carrie M. Smith, b. June 10, 1879, m. Oct. 1, 1899. I135* I1351
CHILDREN: Cecil E. b. Dec. 27, 1900, d. Dec. 4, 1903; Irma E., b. Nov. 1, 1902; Leota H. b. Jan. 6, 1907, d. Mar. 16, 1907; Arnold C., b. May 29, 1908; Kate M., b. Nov. 6, 1916. All the children were born in Anderson, Indiana. I1355

I1352 IRMA E. WILLIAMSON, daughter of Frank and Carrie (Smith) Williamson was born Nov. 1, 1902. Married Harold Gray, Oct. 1, 1919, b. Oct. 27, 1894.
CHILDREN: (1) Dorothy Virginia, b. Aug. 12, 1920; (2) Martha Lou, b. May 28, 1922; (3) Jean Marylian, b. Dec. 6, 1923; (4) Jack Gordon, b. May 21, 1925; (5) Robert Leroy, b. Nov. 4, 1926; (6) George Arnold, b. Oct. 30, 1928; (7) Frank Albert, b. Jan. 12, 1930; (8) Paul Eugene, b. Mar. 27, 1931, d. Oct. 31, 1931; Doris (9) Marie, b. Nov. 4, 1932; (A) Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 21, 1934. All the children were born in Anderson, Indiana. I 1352 1/2/3/4/5/6/7/8/9/A

I1353 LEOTA H. WILLIAMSON, daughter of Frank and Carrie (Smith) Williamson was born Jan. 6, 1905. Thanksgiving Day, 1924, married Robert Heineman, b. April 15, 1902. I1353*
CHILDREN: Patricia, b. Sept. 1, 1926; Robert Jr. b. Jan. 3, 1930. Both children born in South Bend, Indiana. I13531 I13532

I1354 ARNOLD C. WILLIAMSON, son of Frank and Carrie (Smith) Williamson was born May 29, 1908. March 3, 1927, married Mildred Jolliffe, b. Jan. 28, 1908. CHILDREN: Jack E., b. June 30, 1928, at Anderson Indiana. I1354* I13541

I136 (6) JESSE EMMETT WILLIAMSON, son of Andrew and Susannah (Eiler) Williamson was born Sept. 10, 1881. September 12, 1913, married Annabelle Campbell, b. July 10, 1899, d. Feb. 21, 1921. I1361 I136*
CHILDREN: Jesse Lamar, b. Nov. 13, 1915, at Fresno, California.

I16 VI. NANCY ELLEN EILER, daughter of David and Martha Ann (Kidwell) Eiler was born in Wells Co. Ind. Jan. 25, 1846, died Jan. 16, 1918. She married Martin B. Davis, June 25, 1863, who was killed in the Civil War. I16* I162
CHILDREN (1) Kelly, b. 1864, d. 1912; (2) a child who died in infancy.

I161 (1) KELLY DAVIS, son of Martin B. and Nancy Ellen (Eiler) Davis was born in 1864, died in 1912. Married, Mary E. Miller, b. 1867, d. 1926. I161*
CHILDREN: (1) Martin Earl, b. 1884, d. 1927; (2) Emery, b. 1886; (3) Ida, b. 1888; (4) Emma, b. 1890; (5) Ora Lawrence, b. 1894.

I1611 MARTIN EARL DAVIS, son of Kelly and Mary E. (Miller) Davis, born 1884, died 1912, married Minnie Brown, b. 1886. I1611*
CHILDREN: Helen, b. 1910; Kelley; Paul. I16111*

I16111 HELEN DAVIS, married Guy Lahr, b. 1908, had a child Dean, b. 1932. I161111

I1612 EMERY DAVIS, son of Kelly and Mary (Miller) Davis was born, 1886, married Maude Lawrence, b. 1888, d. 1918. I16122
CHILDREN: Onal, b. 1908; Edith Delene, b. 1911; Estalene, b. 1913. I16121*

I16121 ONAL DAVIS, daughter of Emery and Maude (Lawrence) Davis, married Richard Dean, b. 1900. CHILDREN: Norman, b. 1929; Sharon, b. 1931. I 161211/2

I16123 ESTALENE DAVIS, daughter of Emery and Maude (Lawrence) Davis, married Harmon Clark, b. 1908. I16123* I161231 I161232
CHILDREN: Robert, b. 1931; Esther, b. 1933.

EMERY DAVIS, son of Kelley and Mary (Miller) Davis married 2, Mary A. Sliger, b. 1891. CHILDREN: Betty Rose, b. 1923. I1612+ I16124

I1613 IDA DAVIS, daughter of Kelley and Mary (Miller) Davis, born 1888, married Everett Thompson, b. 1883. I1613*
CHILDREN: Merlin D., b. 1907; Dorothy, b. 1911; Lawrence E. b. 1914.

I16131 I16132 I16133

I 16132 DOROTHY THOMPSON, b. 1911, married Glen Wamsley, b. 1911. I 16132 *

I 1614 EMMA DAVIS, daughter of Kelly and Mary (Miller) Davis, born 1890, married Elza Cole, born 1890. I 1614 *
CHILDREN: Dorthea, b. 1912; Florence, b. 1913; Mary, b. 1916; John, b. 1917; Ralph, b. 1924; Annatta, b. 1929. I 16141/2/3/4/5

I 1615 ORA LAWRENCE DAVIS, son of Kelly and Mary (Miller) Davis married Iona Trout. I 1615 *

VI. NANCY ELLEN EILER DAVIS, married Calvin B. Smith October 17, 1867, a soldier friend of her first husband, Martin B. Davis.

I16+ CALVIN B. SMITH was born in Johnstown, Lebanon Co. Penna., Jan. 7, 1845, died 1924. January 25, 1864, at the age of 18 he enlisted in Company D. 9th Regement, Ohio Cavalry, served until the end of the war and was discharged June 10, 1865. Both, Calvin and Nancy Ellen are buried in Woodlawn cemetery at Warren, Indiana.
CHILDREN: (1) Sarah Etta, b. Dec. 24, 1868; (2) Fanny Ellen, b. Feb. 9, 1870; (3) Ida, b. Mar. 24, 1873; (4) Andrew E. b. July 26, 1874; (5) Martha Ann, b. July 10, 1876; (6) Nora Alice, b. Apr. 9, 1881.

I163 (1) SARAH ETTA SMITH, daughter of Calvin and Nancy Ellen (Eiler, Davis) Smith, was born in Wells Co. Ind. Dec. 24, 1868. In 1886 she married Ruben McConkey, b. Feb. 3, 1865, d. May 13, 1902. I163*
CHILDREN: Edith, b. Sept. 15, 1886; Ida, b. Dec. 3, 1888; Minnie, b. Mar. 16, 1890, d. May 27, 1911; Ella, b. Mar. 21, 1892.

I1631 EDITH McCONKEY, daughter of Ruben and Sarah Etta (Smith) McConkey was born Sept. 15, 1886, married Charles Allison, b. May 15, 1885. I1631*
CHILDREN: Raymond, b. Sept. 12, 1907; Earl, b. Nov. 26, 1908.

I16311 RAYMOND ALLISON, married Doris Sagar, b. May 19, 1908. I 16311 *

I 16312 EARL ALLINSON, married Frances P. Cochran, b. May 17, 1908. I 16312 *
CHILDREN: Deuane, b. Oct. 20, 1934. I 163121

I 1632 IDA McCONKEY, daughter of Ruben and Sarah Etta (Smith) McConkey born, Dec. 3, 1888, married Arthur Brown, b. June 21, 1884. I 1632 *
CHILDREN: Glendora, b. Nov. 14, 1917. I 16321

I 1633 MINNIE McCONKEY, daughter of Ruben and Sarah Etta (Smith) McConkey was born Mar. 16, 1890, d. May 27, 1911. Married Thomas Hicks, b. Apr. 4, 1889. I 1633* CHILDREN: Helen, b. July 7, 1909.

I 16331 HELEN HICKS, b. July 7, 1909, married John Stewart, b. June 1, 1903, I 16331 * CHILDREN: Mary Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1928; Thomas Lee, b. July 29, 1935. I 163311/2

I 1634 ELLA McCONKEY, daughter of Ruben and Sarah Etta (Smith) McConkey born March 21, 1892, married George Eib, b. Sept. 8, 1888. I 1634 *

I 164 (2) FANNIE ELLEN SMITH, daughter of Calvin B. and Nancy Ellen (Davis) Smith was born in Douglas Co. Kansas, Feb. 9, 1870. Married Isaac Spaulding. I 164 *
CHILDREN: Ira C., b. Oct. 22, 1888; Eddie, b. Jan. 22, 1893; Nora b. Sept. 22, 1894, d. Jan. 23, 1926; Raymond A. b. Nov. 27, 1896, d. July 22, 1915. I 1644

I 1641 IRA C. SPAULDING, son of Isaac and Fanny Ellen (Smith) Spaulding born Oct. 22, 1888, married Mabel Beason, b. 1891, m. Dec. 1917. I 1641 *
CHILDREN: William Isaac, b. Sept. 10, 1917; James E. b. Apr. 1919, Claudia b. Mar. 1921. I 16411/2/3

I 1642 EDDIE SPAULDING, son of Issac and Fanny Ellen (Smith) Spaulding born, Jan. 22, 1893, married Elsie Deardorf, b. Aug. 30, 1898. I 1642 *

I 1643 NORA SPAULDING, daughter of Isaac and Fanny Ellen (Smith) Spaulding, born Sept. 22, 1894, d. Jan. 23, 1926, married Newton Bell, Jan. 14, 1914, Newton Bell died Mar. 8, 1932. I 1643 *
CHILDREN: Ilena, b. Sept. 12, 1914, d. May 12, 1921; Robert N. b. Dec. 14, 1918; Virginia R. b. Mar. 16, 1921, Iona J., b. Sept. 5, 1923.

I 16431/2/3/4

I165*

I165 (3) IDA SMITH, daughter of Calvin and Nance Ellen (Davis) Smith was born in Wells Co. Ind. March 24, 1873. Married Edward Kirkpatrick, b. July 15, 1868, d. Jan. 16, 1911. CHILDREN: Charles Franklin, b. May 22, 1891; Ethel Alice, b. Jan. 30, 1893; Hazel Ellen, b. Apr. 13, 1895; Zella Pearl, b. Mar. 19, 1897. I1654

I1651 CHARLES FRANKLIN KIRKPATRICK, son of Edward and Ida (Smith) Kirkpatrick was born May 22, 1891, married Flossy Cary, born July 19, 1903. CHILDREN: Ethel Louise, b. June 14, 1926; Blanche Irene, b. Dec. 5, 1927; Charles Edward, b. Mar. 29, 1930. I 16511/2/3

I1652 ETHEL ALICE KIRKPATRICK, daughter of Edward and Ida (Smith) Kirkpatrick, born Jan. 30, 1893, married Marcus H. Baker, b. Apr. 24, 1896. I1652* CHILDREN: Jean Frances, b. Jan. 16, 1921. I16521

I1653 HAZEL ELLEN KIRKPATRICK, daughter of Edward and Ida (Smith) Kirkpatrick married Earl L. Coleman, b. June 24, 1890. I1653* I165+

(3) IDA SMITH, married, (2) Lloyd Chenoworth, b. June 29, 1882. There were no children.

I166 (4) ANDREW E. SMITH, son of Calvin and Nancy Ellen (Davis) Smith was born July 26, 1874. Married Sarah K. Kingen, b. Dec. 12, 1872 m. Nov. 11, 1893. I166* CHILDREN: Leala Ethel, b. Sept. 22, 1894, d. July 8, 1896. I 1661

I167 (5) MARTHA ANN SMITH, daughter of Calvin and Nancy Ellen (Davis) Smith was born July 10, 1876. Married William Boxel, b. Jan. 25, 1866, d. Sept. 12, 1926. I167* CHILDREN: Iris, b. Oct. 25, 1893; Frank, b. June 5, 1898; Jessie, b. Oct. 26, 1900; James b. Oct. 5, 1902; Mae, b. May 14, 1905; (6) Murrel, b. Apr. 3, 1907; Howard, b. June 5, 1910; Glenna, b. Feb. 5, 1914. I1676/7/8

I1671 IRIS BOXEL, daughter of William and Martha Ann (Smith) Boxel, born Oct. 25, 1893, married Fred Grey, b. May 11, 1888, d. Nov. 17, 1935. I1671* CHILDREN: Lionel, b. Sept. 8, 1913; Juanita, b. May 11, 1916, Bernadine b. Apr. 6, 1920. I 16711/2/3

I1672 FRANK BOXEL, married Mary Casey. I 1672*

I1673 JESSIE BOXEL, daughter of William and Martha Ann (Smith) Boxel born Oct. 26, 1900, married Wayne Jackson. I 1673* CHILDREN: Dale, b. Sept. 1917; Billy Leon, b. 1921; June Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1927. I 16731/2/3

I1674 JAMES BOXEL, son of William and Martha Ann (Smith) Boxel was born Oct. 5, 1902. Married, Kate Hedges. I 1674* CHILDREN: Betty Lou, b. Apr. 2, 1927; Billy James, b. Jan. 5, 1933. I 16741/2

I1675 MAE BOXEL, daughter of William and Martha Ann (Smith) Boxel married Eldon Landess. I1675* CHILDREN: Jerry Eugene, b. Feb. 24, 1930; Martha Alice, b. June 24, 1931; Gene, b. Mar. 1935. I16751/2/3

I1677 HOWARD BOXEL, married Majorie Roberts, b. Jan. 8, 1914. I1677*

I168 (6) NORA ALICE SMITH, daughter of Calvin and Nancy Ellen (Davis) Smith was born April 9, 1881. Married Delbert Perry, b. Dec. 4, 1876, d. March 1, 1918. I168* CHILDREN: Esther, b. May 3, 1900; Helen, b. Nov. 27, 1902; Lena, b. Feb. 27, 1907; Arden, b. Nov. 1, 1915.

I1681 ESTHER PERRY, daughter of Delbert and Nora Alice (Smith) Perry, married, Jan. 24, 1920, Paul Stump, b. Aug. 14, 1898. I1681* CHILDREN: Helen, b. Aug. 25, 1920; Marjorie, b. Feb. 16, 1922; Vera, b. Feb. 5, 1924; Pauline, b. Mar. 30, 1926. I 16811/2/3/4

I1682 HELEN PERRY, daughter of Delbert and Nora Alice (Smith) Perry born Nov. 27, 1902, married Harry Braker, May 13, 1922, b. Aug. 9, 1899. I1682* CHILDREN: Betty, b. Sept. 8, 1922; Dorothy, b. June 4, 1925; Harriett, b. Feb. 4, 1927. I 16821/2/3

I1683 LENA PERRY, daughter of Delbert and Nora Alice (Smith) Perry born Feb. 27, 1907, married Harold Graig, July 19, 1924, b. Oct. 7, 1905. I1683*

I1684 ARDEN PERRY, son of Delbert and Nora Alice (Smith) Perry born Nov. 1, 1915, married *Helen Kenser, July 18, 1934, b. Oct. 1916. CHILDREN: Janice, b. Nov. 4, 1935. I 16841

I168+ (6) NORA ALICE (SMITH-PERRY), married Orval Tole, July 1, 1920, b. Dec. 26, 1883. CHILDREN: Ruth, b. June 21, 1921; Alice, b. Apr. 15, 1925.

I1685 I1686

I17 VII. SARAH ELIZABETH EILER, daughter of David and Martha Ann (Kidwell) Eiler was born in Wells Co. Ind. Oct. 31, 1847, died in Wells Co. Ind., Jan. 21, 1880 and is buried at Warren Ind. She married John Hupp I17* Jan. 28, 1864. John Hupp was born Nov. 24, 1839, died Jan. 1915.

CHILDREN: (1) I171 John Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1865, d. Feb. 11, 1865; I172 Emma Ardella, b. Apr. 3, 1866, d. Sept. 6, 1867; (3) I173 Zippie Ellen, b. Mar. 31, 1868, d. Jan. 7, 1928; (4) I174 Ida Irene, b. Aug. 2, 1869, d. Oct. 6, 1870; (5) I175 Elias Calvin, b. Sept. 23, 1871; (6) Linnie Eldora, b. Aug. 15, 1873; (7) Robert Cole, b. Mar. 1, 1875; (8) I178 Lizzie Mae, b. May 8, 1877, d. Jan. 1880.

I173 (3) ZIPPIE ELLEN HUPP, daughter of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Eiler) Hupp was born Mar. 31, 1868, died Jan. 7, 1928. Married Amos Neff I173*, Mar. 27, 1889, b. May 27, 1860.

CHILDREN: Janet, b. May 1, 1892; Nora, b. Aug. 19, 1906.

I1731 JANET NEFF, daughter of Amos and Zippie Ellen (Hupp) Neff was born May 1, 1892. Married Raymond F. Andreson I1731*, b. Nov. 5, 1893, m. Aug. 2, 1916.

CHILDREN: Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 8, 1919. I17311

I1732 NORA NEFF, daughter of Amos and Zippie Ellen (Hupp) Neff, was born Aug. 19, 1906. Married Marvin Crandall I1732*, b. June 23, 1907, m. Aug. 16, 1930. CHILDREN: William Kay I17321, b. June 13, 1923; Jerry Amos I17322, b. July 8, 1933.

I175 (5) ELIAS CALVIN HUPP, son of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Eiler) Hupp was born Sept. 23, 1871. I corresponded with Calvin Hupp in 1938, he wrote, "Shortly after my father's second marriage I left home and became a globe trotter until Dec. 31, 1913, when I married Harriet I175* Dunaway. I was 45 and Harriett was 25. Harriett Dunaway was born in Hamilton Co., Nebraska, April 15, 1885."

CHILDREN: I1751 Minnie Hollis, b. Jan. 23, 1915; I1752 Velma Belle, b. Aug. 19, 1917; I1753 Marion Sylvester, b. Aug. 9, 1922.

I176 (6) LINNIE ELDORA HUPP, daughter of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Eiler) Hupp was born Aug. 15, 1873. Married John L. Little I176*, Nov. 17, 1900, b. June 8, 1870. CHILDREN: Marjorie ~~I1761~~ Irene, b. Sept. 15, 1904.

I1761 MAJORIE IRENE LITTLE, married Ardeldon Haflich I1761*, June 12, 1922.

CHILDREN: Evelyn Dene I17611, b. Oct. 16, 1928.

I177 (7) ROBERT COLE HUPP, son of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Eiler) Hupp was born Mar. 1, 1875. Married Maude McCleery I177*, b. July 29, 1877.

CHILDREN: Arthur C., b. Apr. 10, 1897; Floe E., b. Oct. 15, 1899; Russell D., b. Nov. 13, 1901.

I1771 ARTHUR C. HUPP, married Anna Marshall I1771*, b. June 20. CHILDREN Robert Leslie I17711, b. Apr. 1, 1932.

I1772 FLOE E. HUPP, married Merl E. Markley I1772*, b. Mar. 16, 1898. CHILDREN: Leon D. I17721, b. Dec. 1, 1919; Leo A. I17722, b. Apr. 23, 1923.

I1773 RUSSELL D. HUPP, married Lela Maude Neighbor I1773*, b. Oct. 6, 1905.

I1A X. BENJAMIN SYLVESTER EILER, son of David and Martha Ann (Kidwell) Eiler, was born in Wells Co., Ind. Feb. 22, 1853, died at Markle Ind. Nov. 22, 1907. He married I1A* Sarah Rebecca Moorman Dec. 8, 1877. For many years Benjamin worked as a carpenter contractor. From 1892 to 1905 he owned and managed meat markets in Liberty Center and Markle Ind., and served two terms as town marshall. Sarah Rebecca Moorman was born in Colombia Co. Ohio, Dec. 19, 1850, died at the home of her son William Linden Eiler in Elkhart Co., Ind., June 4, 1932. Both Benjamin and Sarah are buried in the cemetery at Markle.

CHILDREN: (1) Anna Leroshia, b. Sept. 15, 1878, d. Nov. 26, 1918; (2) I1A2 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1880, d. Sept. 30, 1881; (3) William Linden, b. Aug. 9, 1883; (4) I1A4 Frederick Lemuel, b. July 2, 1887, d. May 17, 1904.

I1A1 (1) ANNA LEROSHIA EILER, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Rebecca (Moorman) Eiler, was born Sept. 15, 1878, died Nov. 26, 1918. She married I1A1* John Charles Treber of Presota, Illinois, Jan. 6, 1897. John Charles Trebor was born Dec. 25, 1869. Anna is buried at Marion, Ind.

CHILDREN: Vaughn E., b. Nov. 10, 1897; Leslie Fletcher, b. Mar. 5, 1900; Martha Beatrice, b. Dec. 10, 1902.

I1A11*

I1A11 VAUGHN E. TREBER, son of John and Anna Leroshia (Eiler) Treber was born Nov. 10, 1897. Married Bertha Lucille Hiatt, b. June 20, 1904, m. June 25, 1922. Vaughn E. and his father were sheet metal workers owning their own company in Marion Ind. Vaughn was also sheriff of Grant Co., and served several terms.
CHILDREN: Donald Robert, b. June 25, 1925; Richard Eugene, b. Jan. 8, 1935. I 1A111/2

I1A12 LESLIE FLETCHER TREBER, son of John and Anna Leroshia (Eiler) Treber, born, Mar. 5, 1900, married Grace Bilderback, I1A12* b. Jan. 27, 1902, m. July 19, 1924.
CHILDREN: Harry Fletcher, b. Apr. 14, 1925; Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 19, 1927. I1A121/2

I1A13 MARTHA BEATRICE TREBER, daughter of John and Anna Leroshia (Eiler) was born Dec. 10, 1902. Married Fred Haines, I1A13* b. July 5, 1899, m. July 19, 1921.
CHILDREN: Celianna, b. Mar. 26, 1922. I 1A131

I1A3 (3) WILLIAM LINDEN EILER, son of Benjamin and Sarah Rebecca (Moorman) Eiler was born Aug. 9, 1883, married Bessie M. Jackson, I1A3* b. 1880, d. Jan. 21, 1931. He was a minister of the United Brethren in Christ Church.
CHILDREN: Thelma Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1908; I1A32 Linden Dale, b. July 15, 1916.

I1A31 THELMA SARAH EILER, daughter of William Linden and Bessie (Jackson) Eiler, b. Jan. 14, 1908, married Leo R. Erny, a minister of the United Brethren in Christ Church.
CHILDREN: I1A311 Ruth Leona, b. Dec. 14, 1937. I1A3+

I1A33 (3) William Linden Eiler was twice married 2, Cloy C. Darr, b. July 8, 1886. CHILDREN: David Richard, b. Aug. 8, 1933.

I1B XI. CALVIN FREEMONT EILER, son of David and Martha Ann (Kidwell) Eiler was born Jan. 27, 1857, died April 24, 1924. He married Cynthia E. McConkey, I1B* b. Mar. 8, 1856, d. 1896, m. June 12, 1881. He was a minister of the United Brethren Church.

I1B1 CHILDREN: (1) John Eli, b. June 3, 1882, d. Sept. 8, 1883; (2) William Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1883; (3) Elizabeth Ellen, b. Oct. 5, 1885; (4) I1B4 Martha Esther, b. Sept. 5, 1887, d. July 15, 1902; (5) Mary Gertrude, b. May 21, 1889; (6) Florence Elvie, b. Jan. 18, 1891; (7) James Quinter, b. Apr. 15, 1893; (8) Noah Austin, b. Oct. 7, 1894.

I1B2 ~~(2) WILLIAM HENRY EILER~~, son of Calvin F. and Cynthia (McConkey) Eiler, was born Dec. 31, 1883, married Myrtle Ella Haines, I1B2* b. June 6, 1887, m. Sept. 5, 1910.
CHILDREN: Paul Austin, b. June 25, 1911; Mark Earl, b. Aug. 10, 1913, d. Aug. 14, 1913; James Ora, b. Aug. 10, 1915; David Ralph, b. June 4, 1917; Galen Calvin, b. Sept. 2, 1919; Ruth Ann, b. July 31, 1921; John Dale, b. July 9, 1923; Ella Mae b. June 21, 1927. I1B22/3 I1B24/5/6 I1B27/8

I1B21 PAUL AUSTIN EILER, son of William H. and Myrtle (Haines) Eiler born June 25, 1911, married Nina Sutton, b. Oct. 1912, m. Oct. 6, 1932. I1B21*
CHILDREN: Leta Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1934; Robert Austin, b. July 5, 1935. I1B211/2

I1B3 (3) ELIZABETH ELLEN EILER, daughter of Calvin F. and Cynthia (McConkey) Eiler, born Oct. 5, 1885, married Royal Montel, b. Nov. 24, 1890, m. Nov. 5, 1911. I1B3*
CHILDREN: Vera Esther, b. Jan. 24, 1912; Bessie Evelyn, b. Jan. 27, 1913; John Calvin, b. Mar. 24, 1915; Grace Rebecca, b. July 19, 1918; Donald Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1923. I1B32/3/4/5

I1B31 VERA ESTHER MONTEL, daughter of Royal and Elizabeth (Eiler) Montel born Jan. 24, 1912, married Irvin Leslie Parks, I1B31* b. Jan. 29, 1908, d. Jan. 30, 1931, m. Nov. 8, 1930. There were no children.

I1B31+ VERA ESTHER (Parks) married Earl Cooper, b. Mar. 19, 1909. m. June 1, 1932.

I1B5 (5) MARY GERTRUDE EILER, daughter of Calvin F. and Cynthia (McConkey) Eiler born May 21, 1889, married Samuel Blocher, I1B5* b. Oct. 18, 1886, m. Mar. 3, 1912.
CHILDREN: I1B51 Charles Delmer, b. Jan. 19, 1913, d. Mar. 5, 1913; Zelma Grace, b. Jan. 24, 1914; Samuel Willis, b. Apr. 5, 1915; John Mathew, b. June 10, 1921; Jonas Michael, b. Nov. 21, 1925; Robert E. b. Jan. 1, 1927, d. July 28, 1928; Ivan Abram, b. Dec. 3, 1928, d. Mar. 4, 1929; Mary Luella, b. Aug. 12, 1931. I1B54/5 6/7/8

I1B52 ZELMA GRACE BLOCHER, daughter of Samuel and Mary G. (Eiler) Blocher born Jan. 24, 1914, married Paul Fingerle, I1B52* b. Jan. 3, 1908, m. Feb. 22, 1931. CHILDREN: Denver Lomonie, b. Oct. 10, 1932; Devon Richard, b. Mar. 28, 1934; Deloris Ann, b. July 27, 1935. I1B521/2/3

I 1B53 SAMUEL WILLIS BLOCHER, son of Samuel and Mary G. (Eiler) Blocher born Apr. 5, 1915, married Lelia Evelyn Baker, b. Mar. 8, 1918, m. July 10, 1935. I 1B53*

I 1B6 (6) FLORENCE ELVIE EILER, daughter of Calvin F. and Cynthia (McConkey) Eiler was born Jan. 18, 1891, married Percy A. Petgen I 1B6* b. Feb. 22, 1888, m. May 21, 1911.
CHILDREN: Maurice Austin, b. Feb. 18, 1912; Edna Mae, b. Sept. 2, 1913; Emma Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1916; Mabel A. b. Oct. 26, 1919, d. Apr. 26, 1920; Calvina Freida, b. Aug. 29, 1924; Myrtle Eileen, b. June 10, 1927; Frances Marie, b. Dec. 21, 1932. I 1B61/2/3/4/5/6/7

I 1B7 (7) JAMES QUINTER EILER, son of Calvin F. and Cynthia (McConkey) Eiler, born April 15, 1893, married Virginia Floy Roose, b. Oct. 17, 1895, m. Dec. 24, 1919. I 1B7*
CHILDREN: James Quinter Jr., b. May 24, 1921; Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 25, 1923; Nedra Mae, b. Aug. 19, 1924; Forrest Josiah, b. Jan. 12, 1926; Glen Austin, b. Mar. 27, 1928; Harley Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1929; Lenora Virginia, b. Mar. 14, 1931; Earl Willis, b. Dec. 4, 1932; Carl Edwin, b. June 26, 1935. I 1B71/2/3/4/5/6/7/8/9

I 1B8 (8) NOAH AUSTIN EILER, son of Calvin F. and Cynthia (McConkey) Eiler born Oct. 7, 1894, married Lyndia Edna Betts, I 1B8* b. Mar. 15, 1904, m. May 27, 1926. He was a minister of the United Brethren in Christ Church.
CHILDREN: David Lemoine, b. Mar. 3, 1927; Ruth Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1929, d. May 31, 1930; Paul Austin, b. Jan. 8, 1931; Anna Marie, b. Oct. 20, 1934. I 1B81/2/3/4

I1B+ → XI. CALVIN FREEMONT EILER son of David and Martha Ann (Kidwell) Eiler was twice married (2) Emaline Miller Overholtser, b. Jan. 4, 1861, d. Oct. 20, 1928, m. Sept. 13, 1896.
CHILDREN: (1) Anna Myrtle, b. July 21, 1897, d. Oct. 28, 1918; (2) Ina Mabel, b. Dec. 29, 1898; (3) Grace Marie, b. Sept. 13, 1900; (4) Calvin Emmet, b. Oct. 12, 1902; (5) Emma Mildred, b. June 15, 1905.

I1B9 (1) ANNA MYRTLE EILER, daughter of Calvin F. and Emeline (Overholtser) Eiler born July 21, 1897, d. Oct. 28, 1918, married Guy Miller, I1B9* Dec. 1, 1917. There were no children.

I1BA INA MABEL EILER, daughter of Calvin F. and Emaline (Overholtser) Eiler born Dec. 29, 1898, married Ray Ulrey, I1BA* b. Aug. 25, 1896, m. Dec. 1, 1917. CHILDREN: Joseph, b. Aug. 25, 1923. I1BA1

I1BB (3) GRACE MARIE EILER, daughter of Calvin F. and Emaline (Overholtser) Eiler born Sept. 13, 1900, married Millard R. Dickey, I1BB* b. July 25, 1899, m. Jan. 25, 1919.
CHILDREN: Kenneth Leon, b. May 2, 1922; Anna Lois, b. July 22, 1923; Frances Arlene, b. May 11, 1926; Rose Marie, b. Feb. 23, 1929. I1BB1/2/3/4

I1BC (4) CALVIN EMMET EILER, son of Calvin F. and Emaline (Overholtser) Eiler born Oct. 12, 1902, married Lena Rohrer, I1BC* b. Sept. 15, 1915 m. Oct. 18, 1924. CHILDREN: Robert M. b. Jan. 10, 1928; Mary Ann, b. June 10, 1935. I1BC1/2

I1BD (5) EMMA MILDRED EILER, daughter of Calvin F. and Emaline (Overholtser) Eiler, born June 15, 1905, married George Barnstedt, I1BD* b. June 29, 1899, m. May 1, 1926. CHILDREN: Phillip, b. Mar. 3, 1929. I 1BD1

A group picture showing David Eiler, son of Samuel Eiler on his 80th birthday is found in the Nancy Ann Eiler-Michael Buscher chapter.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL EILER JR. I4
SON OF SAMUEL EILER SR. I

SAMUEL EILER JR., son of Samuel and Susannah (Snider) Eiler was born near Dayton, Ohio, March 2, 1819, died at the Brethern Home at Spiceland, Indiana, Dec. 23, 1905. He is buried in the Brethern Cemetery near Middletown Indiana. He was a minister of the Brethern Church.

He married Susannah Crooke. I4* Susannah Crooke was born 1820, died 1875.

CHILDREN:

I41	I.	William Henry	born	April 12, 1841	died	April 22, 1911
I42	II.	Esther A.	born	Sept. 26, 1842	died	May 27, 1914
I43	III.	Ellen	born	July 31, 1843	died	Dec. 18, 1898
I44	IV.	Louisa	born	April 12, 1844	died	April 9, 1911
I45	V.	Jacob	born	Oct. 8, 1849	died	July 26, 1920

NINE CHILDREN
4 BOYS
5 GIRLS
2 + 2 ADDED AS ?!

OBITUARY
OF
SAMUEL EILER JR. I4

Samuel Eiler Jr. was born March 2, 1819, died Dec. 23, 1905; age eighty-six years, nine months and twenty-one days. He was the father of nine children all by the first marriage, four boys, and five girls. Five preceding him to the great beyond. His last wife, two sons, and two daughters survive him: William Henry Eiler, of Warsaw Ind., Jacob S. Eiler Rochester Ind. On account of circumstances unavoidable, only two of the children could be present at the funeral. [redacted]

He united with the Brethern Church early in life, soon after he was called to the Ministry and was an ordained Minister for about forty years. He was a man of rare ability, and acquired an excellent knowledge of the scripture. He was a consistant member of the church and a devoted worker until his death.

Funeral services were conducted by Elder M. Smeltzer, assisted by Elder D. F. Hoover, from Rev. 14:13. Interment in Brethern Cemetery near Middletown, Indiana.

WILLIAM HENRY EILER I41

I. WILLIAM HENRY EILER, son of Samuel Jr. and Susannah (Crooke) Eiler was born in Wayne Co., Indiana, April 12, 1841, died April 22, 1911 in Warsaw, Indiana. He married Sophia Ellen Warren, Aug. 17, 1862. Sophia Ellen Warren was born in 1847, and died in Warsaw, Ind., March 14, 1868. She is buried in the Nichols Cemetery near Akron, Indiana. I41-X

CHILDREN:

I411	(1) James Wesley	born	April	27, 1863,	died		
I412	(2) Samuel Sylvester	born	Jan.	15, 1865,	died	Dec.	13, 1934
I413	(3) Thomas Jefferson	born	Feb.	19, 1868,	died		
I414	(4) Emma Louisa	born	May	1, 1866,	died		1869

OBITUARY OF
WILLIAM HENRY EILER

X I415-7

William Henry Eiler was born in Wayne County Indiana April 12, 1841, died in Warsaw, Ind., April 22, 1911, age seventy years and ten days. He was the son of Samuel and Susannah Crooke Eiler. When about eight years of age he came with his parents to Kosciusko County where he has lived since. The past nineteen and a half years were spent in Warsaw in the home where he was called from this life. He was married Aug. 17, 1862 to Sophia Ellen Warren. To this union was born one daughter Emma Louise who died at the age of three years, and three sons, James Wesley of Findley, Ohio, Samuel Sylvester of Akron Ind., and Thomas Jefferson of Defiance, Ohio. Mrs. Sophia Eiler died on March 14, 1868. Mr. Eiler was again married on September 22, 1868 to Mrs. [redacted] Ellen Alexander. To this union was born two sons and one daughter; Peter Blue and Collins L. of Warsaw and Mrs. Susannah Tucker of Mentone. There remains to mourn the death of Mr. Eiler his faithful wife, the six children just named, twenty one grandchildren and one great-grandchild; one brother Jacob Eiler and one sister, Mrs. Hester Blue of Mentone, and two stepsons, L.H. and J.W. Alexander, and Mrs. Nora Shiremen who lived with Mr. and Mrs. Eiler as a daughter for a number of years, besides many other relatives and a host of friends.

Mr. Eiler served in the office of Justice of Peace in Franklin Twp. for over twelve years, was twice elected county prosecuting attorney. He was then elected Justice of Peace of Wayne Twp., which office he held until his death. He was and honored member for twenty years of the Kosciusko Co. bar. He has been for forty years a faithful member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, also for many years a member of the Masonic and Knight of Pythias Order. He was a devoted husband and father, a friend of the poor and ever loyal to the soldiers. Everyone in need found him a willing sacraficing helper. For a number of years he was a member of the United Brethren Church. A few days before his death he reconfessed Jesus Christ as his savior and was baptised and received into membership in the Brethren Church in Warsaw. He gave assurance of being right with God and was ready for the coming of the death messenger. The funeral service was held at Palestine, conducted by G.C. Carpenter, pastor of the Brethren Church of Warsaw, assisted by Revs. Levi Stoneburner and B.F. Thomas.

The above obituary was taken from a Warsaw, Ind., paper.

I411 (1) JAMES WESLEY EILER, son of William Henry and Sophia Ellen (Warren) Eiler, was born April 27, 1863, married I411* Ellen Slife, b. Aug. 17, 1864. He moved from Indiana about 1895 to Finlay, Ohio, where he worked as a telegraph operator for many years with the Lake Erie and Western railway. He was Captian of the police force of Finlay and was known as "Captain" in that city.

I4114 CHILDREN: John Samuel, b. May 27, 1883; William Bartley, b. Jan. 22, 1885; Charles Earl, b. Oct. 7, 1889; Myrtle Mae, b. May 4, 1892, d. Nov. 10, 1895; Ora M., b. May 23, 1894; Otto McKinley b. July 11, 1896.

I4111 JOHN SAMUEL EILER, son of James Wesley and Ellen (Slife) Eiler, born May 27, 1883, married I4111* Kathern Laube, b. Apr. 10, 1883, m. Sept. 15, 1906. He lived in Finlay, Ohio. There were no children.

I4112 WILLIAM BARTLEY EILER, son of James Wesley and Ellen (Slife) Eiler, born Jan. 22, 1885 married I4112* Lola M. Kammerer, b. April 30, 1886, m. Feb. 22, 1906. He lived in Maumee, Ohio. There were no children.

I4113 CHARLES EARL EILER, son of James Wesley and Ellen (Slife) Eiler born Oct. 7, 1899, married I4113* Eva Valeria Brandon, b. Apr. 4, 189, m. May 16, 1911. They lived in Finlay Ohio.
CHILDREN: Grace Brandon, b. Feb. 21, 1912; Mary Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1916. I41131/2

I4115 ORA M. EILER, son of James Wesley and Ellen (Slife) Eiler born May 23, 1894 married
I4115* Oral Flanagan, b. Sept. 7, 1892, m. May 29, 1915.

I4116 OTTO McKINLEY EILER, son of James Wesley and Ellen (Slife) Eiler born July 11, 1896, married I4116* Catherine Mooney, b. Oct. 23, 1896, m. July 7, 1919. He was a mail clerk on the N.Y.C. railroad and lived in Oak Harbor, Ohio. There were no children.

I412 (2) SAMUEL SYLVESTER EILER, son of William Henry and Sophia Ellen (Warren) Eiler was born Jan. 15, 1865, died Dec. 13, 1934. He was born in Kosciusko County, Indiana, married I412* Della O. Hoppes, b. July 10, 1867, d. Mar. 13, 1900.
CHILDREN: I4121 Charles, b. Feb. 20, 1885, d. Mar. 6, 1885; I4122 Cora Belle, b. Apr. 9, 1886, d. Mar. 23, 1900; Lola Grace, b. Aug. 1, 1891; Ivan Trefle. I4124

I4123 LOLA GRACE EILER, daughter of Samuel Sylvester and Della (Hoppes) Eiler, born Aug. 1, 1891, married I4123* Charles Flenar, b. Apr. 21, 1890. m. Jan. 3, 1912.
CHILDREN: Howard Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1913, d. Dec. 9, 1913; Edna Ovella, b. Apr. 27, 1915, d. June 28, 1915; Mary Alice, b. Oct. 2, 1917; Donald Ray, b. Nov. 11, 1921; Dean Allan, b. July 2, 1926; Dale D., b. Nov. 26, 1928. I41231/2/3/4/5/6

I412+ (2) SAMUEL SYLVESTER EILER, married, 2) Fanny Gustin, b. in Blufton Ind., Mar. 1, 1876, m. in Van Wert, Ohio, June 21, 1906.
CHILDREN: Katherine Pauline, b. July 14, 1909.

I4125 KATHERINE PAULINE EILER, married I4125* Paul Cumberland, b. Oct. 15, 1907, m. Nov. 14, 1928.

I413 (3) THOMAS JEFFERSON EILER, son of William Henry and Sophia (Warren) Eiler was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Feb. 19, 1868. Married I413* Emma D. Miller, b. in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Aug. 25, 1865, d. Sept. 8, 1904, m. Dec. 16, 1886. CHILDREN: Clarence O. b. Oct. 9, 1888; Ernest E. b. Sept. 24, 1890; Russell V. b. Feb. 2, 1893; L. Marie, b. Mar. 24, 1895; Beatrice G. b. Jan. 3, 1899;
I4136 Hazel I. b. May 4, 1904, d. Apr. 14, 1922.

Thomas J. Eiler lived in Hicksville, Ohio where he was a Justice of the Peace. He was twice married 2) I413+ Sarah Brown Young, Oct. 1908. There were no children by this marriage.

I4131 CLARENCE O. EILER, son of Thomas J. and Emma (Miller) Eiler was born in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Oct. 9, 1888. Married I4131* Blanche J. Welch, b. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1886, m. Feb. 5, 1908.
CHILDREN: Leonard E. b. Nov.. 28, 1908; Bethel E., b. Apr. 26, 1914; I41313 Harold M., b. Mar. 25, 1916; Richard O., b. Dec. 28, 1917; Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1919; Robert C., b. Oct. 29, 1921; Lewis Q., b. July 13, 1923, d. May 8, 1933; Winifred L., b. Apr. 6, 1931. I41314/5/6/7/8

I41311 LEONARD E. EILER, son of Clarence O. and Blanche (Welch) Eiler born in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Nov. 27, 1908, married I41311* Majorie McCreighten, b. Jan. 4, 1904, m. Sept. 14, 1930.
CHILDREN: Stanley A. b. July 24, 1931, d. Aug.25, 1931.
I413111

I41312 BETHEL E. EILER, daughter of Clarence O. and Blanche (Welch) Eiler was born Apr. 26, 1914, in Kosciusko Co. Ind., married Charles O. Gordon, I41312* b. Aug. 6, 1916, in Fulton Co. Ind., m. Nov. 29, 1934.
CHILDREN: I413121 Bethel Joan, b. Feb. 1, 1936.

I4132 ERNEST E. EILER, son of Thomas J. and Emma (Miller) Eiler was born in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Sept. 24, 1890, married Mabel Sullivan, 1918. I4132*
CHILDREN: Dorothy M. B. July 1920; Ernest Jr. b. Nov. 1923. I41321/2

I4133 RUSSELL V. EILER, son of Thomas J. and Emma (Miller)Eiler was born in Wabash Co. Ind., Feb. 2, 1893, married I4133* Faye Vandorn, b. in Fulton Co. Ind., Feb. 22, 1889, m. April 11, 1911.
CHILDREN: (1) Frances, b. Apr. 26, 1912; (2) Charles J., b. Nov. 8, 1913; Maurice, b. May 1918, d. Nov. 29, 1919; Donald E. b. July 1, 1920. I41333/4

I41331 FRANCES EILER, daughter of Russell V. and Faye (Vandorn) Eiler, b. April 26, 1912, married Jesse Dilts, 1933. I41331*

I41332 CHARLES J. EILER, son of Russell V. and Faye (Vandorn) Eiler b. Nov. 8, 1913, in Fulton Co. Ind., married I41332* Frances Herrendeen, b. June 30, 1910, m. Mar. 11, 1934.

I4134 L. MARIE EILER, daughter of Thomas J. and Emma (Miller) Eiler was born in Hancock Co. Ohio, Mar. 24, 1895, married I4134* Victor Short, b. June 13, 1889, m. Sept. 19, 1919. CHILDREN: Emma K., b. Jan. 11, 1920, d. Apr. 12, 1920; Virginia E. b. Dec. 25, 1922. I41341/2

I4135 BEATRICE G. EILER, daughter of Thomas J. and Emma (Miller) Eiler born in Allen Co. Ind., Jan. 3, 1899, married I4135* Albert Winterrowd, b. July 21, 1894, m. Oct. 6, 1920. CHILDREN: Kenneth W., b. Apr. 10, 1921; Keith H., b. May 5, 1922; Martha M. b. May 12, 1925. I41351/2/3

I41+ I. WILLIAM HENRY EILER, son of Samuel Jr. and Susannah (Crooke) Eiler married 2, Ellen Alspaugh Alexander, b. Oct. 6, 1837, d. Dec. 29, 1911, m. Sept. 22, 1868. CHILDREN: (1) Peter Blue, b. Oct. 8, 1869; (2) Susannah Melvina, b. Apr. 23, 1872; (3) Collins L., b. July 16, 1874.

Following from a Warsaw Ind., newspaper, Dec. 1911.

"Ellen Alspaugh Alexander, second wife of William Henry Eiler was born in Henry Co. Ind., Oct. 6, 1837. She married James R. Alexander Aug. 26, 1854. James R. Alexander was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in the battle Ceder Creek, Oct. 22, 1864. Ellen lead a meek, quiet life and was killed while crossing the Pennsylvania railroad tracks near her home in Warsaw, Dec. 29, 1911."

I415 (1) PETER BLUE EILER, son of William Henry and Ellen (Alexander) Eiler was born Oct. 8, 1869, in Franklin Twp. Kosciusko Co. Ind.Married I415* Anna Gertrude Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1887, m. Oct. 1, 1912. Peter lived in Warsaw Ind., and operated the Eiler Sound and Radio Service Co.
CHILDREN: William Byron, b. Mar. 21, 1915. I4151

I416 (2) SUSANNA MELVINA EILER, daughter of William Henry and Ellen (Alexander) Eiler was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind., April 23, 1869. Married I416* Charles M. Tucker, b. July 10, 1870, d. Feb. 10, 1935, m. Mar. 31, 1892. She was living in Mentone, Ind., when I visited her in 1936. I4164
CHILDREN: Nellie, b. Jan. 2, 1893; Mars A., b. May 15, 1894; Floyd L. b. Jan. 22, 1896; Cuba, b. Mar. 16, 1898, d. Apr. 21, 1924; Mary b. Jan. 19, 1900; Chauncey, b. Mar. 6, 1906; Lilian Mae, b. May 26, 1910, d. Dec. 16, 1910; Edison C., b. Nov. 16, 1911; Curtis Eiler, b. Apr. 26, 1914. I4167/8/9

I4161 NELLIE TUCKER, daughter of Charles M. and Susanna M. (Eiler) Tucker, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Jan. 2, 1893, married I4161* James E. Blue, b. in Burket Ind., Oct. 22, 1891, m. Aug. 20, 1913.
CHILDREN: Lois, b. Nov. 12, 1918, in Warsaw Ind. I41611

I4162 MARS A. TUCKER, son of Charles M. and Susanna M. (Eiler) Tucker, b. May 15, 1894, in Kosciusko Co. Ind., married I4162* Faun Duran, b. Jan. 22, 1895, m. Mar. 17, 1915. CHILDREN:
21 DeVon, b. Apr. 28, 1916; Geraldine, b. July 1, 1918. I41622

I4163 FLOYD L. TUCKER, son of Charles and Susanna M. (Eiler) Tucker was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Jan. 22, 1896, married I4163* Fro Igo, b. Jan. 18, 1895.

I4165 MARY TUCKER, daughter of Charles M. and Susanna M. (Eiler) Tucker was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Jan. 19, 1900, married Augustus Mulleenhour, I4165* b. Dec. 16, 1897. CHILDREN:
51 Velva, b. Dec. 30, 1925.

I4166 CHAUNCEY TUCKER, son of Charles M. and Susanna M. (Eiler) Tucker, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Mar. 6, 1906, married Opel Halderman, I4166* b. Dec. 23, 1901. CHILDREN: Iola, b. Jan. 20, 1924. I41661

I417 (3) COLLINS L. EILER, son of William Henry and Ellen (Alexander) Eiler born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. July 16, 1874, married Katy Leaman, I417* b. Sept. 8, 1876, m. Oct. 11, 1896. He was a telegraph operator for the N.Y.C. railroad at North Manchester Ind. CHILDREN: Cecil L. b. May 31, 1902. I4171

I4171 CECIL L. EILER, son of Collins L. and Katy (Lehman) Eiler born May 31, 1902, married Mae Christman, I4171* b. Feb. 23, 1901, m. Oct. 11, 1924.
CHILDREN: Susanna Catherine, b. June 30, 1925; Elaine Charlotte, b. Sept. 12, 1928. I 41711/2

I42 II. ESTHER A. EILER, daughter of Samuel Jr. and Susannah (Crooke) Eiler was born Sept. 26, 1842, died May 27, 1914. She married Peter A. Blue, I42* June 28, 1860. Peter A. Blue was born Oct. 24, 1837, died March 31, 1915. Peter and Esther were prosperous farmers in Kosciusko Co., and it was at their home that Samuel Eiler Sr. died, June 12, 1875. I422
CHILDREN: (1) Louise Ellen, b. Apr. 23, 1861, d. July 5, 1897; (2) Arie Emma, b. Aug. 3, 1862; (3) Nancy P., b. Jan. 2, 1864; (4) Eliza Isabelle, I424 b. May 4, 1866, d. in infancy; (5) Inez Almeda, b. Feb. 20, 1868, d. Sept. 16, 1902; (6) Hollis Raymond, b. Mar. 12, 1870; (7) Arvil Wilber, b. July 27, 1872, d. 1928; (8) Effie Nevada, b. June 23, 1874, d. 1935; (9) Samuel Lindsey, b. Sept. 28, 1876, d. Oct. 20, 1931; (10) Bertha Pearl, b. Sept. 23, 1878; (11) Dessie Lurania, b. June 15, 1882; (12) Edith Ivy b. Oct. 10, 1884. I42B

I421 (1) LOUISA ELLEN BLUE, daughter of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) Blue born Apr. 23, 1861, in Kosciusko Co. Ind., died July 5, 1897, married Willard Teal, I421* b. Mar. 5, 1857, m. Sept. 1, 1881.
CHILDREN: Melvin, b. June 13, 1882; Leo Raymond, I4212 b. Apr. 23, 1884; Alma, b. Jan. 20, 1888, d. Apr. 16, 1924; Goldie, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

I4211 MELVIN TEAL, son of Willard and Louisa (Blue) Teal, born June 13, 1882, married I4211* Hattie Kindig, b. Oct. 7, 1884, m. 1908.
CHILDREN: Hershel, b. May 17, 1909; Ruth Leona, b. Dec. 31, 1913; Wilvin, b. Apr. 1916 Wilfred, b. Dec. 21, 1917; Ransford, b. Oct. 7, 1920. I 42111/2/3/4/5

I4213 ALMA TEAL, daughter of Willard and Louisa (Blue) Teal born, Jan. 20, 1888, d. Apr. 16, 1924, married Fred L. Ireland, I4213* June 1, 1912.

I4214 GOLDIE TEAL, daughter of Willard and Louisa (Blue) Teal, born Aug. 8, 1896, married I4214* Forrest Lee Kesler, b. Mar. 29, 1895, m. July 22, 1916. CHILDREN: Margaret Eloise, b. Dec. 23, 1917; Marian Freida, b. Nov. 27, 1928; Ellen Lee, b. Nov. 22, 1929. I 42141/2/3

I422 (2) ARIE EMMA BLUE, daughter of Peter and Esther (Eiler) Blue was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Aug. 3, 1862, married Hollis C. Bybee, I422* b. Aug. 7, 1859, d. Oct. 17, 1926, m. 1882.
CHILDREN: Bessie L. b. Apr. 11, 1883, d. Nov. 25, 1929; Verna B., b. Apr. 29, 1887; Lee Valoria, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

I4221 BESSIE L. BYBEE, daughter of Hollis C. and Arie Emma (Blue) Bybee born Apr. 11, 1883, died Nov. 25, 1929, married T.J. Clutter, I4221* d. 1929, m. 1905. CHILDREN: William Clayton, b. 1907. I42211

I42211 WILLIAM CLAYTON CLUTTER, son of T.J. and Bessie (Bybee) Clutter, born 1907, married Laverne Felix, I42211* 1933. CHILDREN: Judith J. b. 1935. I 422111

I4222 VERNA B. BYBEE, daughter of Hollis C. and Arie Emma (Blue) Bybee, born Apr. 29, 1887, married Willis E. Nelson, 1906. I 4222*
CHILDREN Evelyn P., b. 1908; L. Calvin, b. 1912. I 42222

I42221 EVELYN P. NELSON, daughter of Willis E. and Verna (Bybee) Nelson b. 1908, married I42221* Jack Well, 1929. CHILDREN: Martha Lou, b. 1931. I 422211

I4223 LEE VALORIA BYBEE, son of Hollis C. and Arie Emma (Blue) Bybee, b. Sept. 25, 1893, married Medora Minchen, 1920. I 4223*
CHILDREN: Virginia, b. 1921; Nancy, b. 1923. I 42231/2

I423 (3) NANCY P. BLUE, daughter of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) Blue, was in Kosciusko Co. Ind., Jan. 2, 1864, married A.L. Johnson, I423* b. Sept. 28, 1839, d. Apr. 8, 1927, m. June 2, 1898.

I425 (5) INEZ ALMEDA BLUE, daughter of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) born Feb. 20, 1868, d. Sept. 16, 1902. Married George M. Alexander, Aug. 4, 1888.
I425*

CHILDREN: Elvin Vitus, b. Oct. 25, 1889; Russell Friend, b. Nov. 11, 1891; Erbe Viedna, b. Jan. 25, 1894; Carl Byron, b. Feb. 7, 1896, d. June 2, 1901; Lula Lavera, b. Jan. 4, 1899; Wreatha Blue, b. Jan. 22, 1901. I4254

I4251 ELVIN VITUS ALEXANDER, son of George M. and Inez Almeda (Blue) Alexander, b. Oct. 25, 1889, married Jessie Faye Zent I4251*, d. Feb. 28, 1921, m. Feb. 24, 1917. CHILDREN: Margaret Esther, b. Feb. 21, 1921, died at birth. I42511

I4251+ ELVIN VITUS ALEXANDER, married, ② Alma Werner Nov. 11, 1923. CHILDREN: Charles George, B. June 12, 1925. I42512

I4252 RUSSELL FRIEND ALEXANDER, son of George M. and Inez Almeda (Blue) Alexander, b. Nov. 11, 1891, married Effie Settlemyre I4252* Feb. 14, 1920.

I4253 ERBE VIENDA ALEXANDER, daughter of George M. and Inez (Blue) Alexander, b. Jan. 25, 1894, married Lester Schrock, I4253* Nov. 24, 1918.
CHILDREN: Carl Thelmar, b. Feb. 3, 1920; Robert Eugene, b. July 10, 1922; Pearl Jeanette, b. Feb. 13, 1924; Darla Mae, b. June 11, 1935. I42531/2/3/4

I4255 LULA LAVERA ALEXANDER, daughter of George M. and Inez (Blue) Alexander, born Jan. 4, 1899, married Joseph Gerig, I4255* Mar. 10, 1920.
CHILDREN: Carol Jaunita, b. Apr. 19, 1922; Wilma Marceil, b. Feb. 10, 1924; Thelma Irene, b. Nov. 8, 1926; Joseph W. Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1931. I42551/2/3/4

I4256 WREATHA BLUE ALEXANDER, daughter of George M. and Inez (Blue) Alexander, born Jan. 22, 1901, married Lawrence W. Dunkleberger, I4256* June 3, 1920. CHILDREN: Eva Jeanette, b. Aug. 22, 1921; Gerald La Mar, July 17, 1926. I42561/2

I426 (6) HOLLIS RAYMOND BLUE, son of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) Blue was born March 12, 1870 at Sevastopol, Ind. He married Lillian Grace Reavis I426* Jan. 27, 1894, in the Dales, Oregon. Lillian G. Reavis was born May 26, 1874, in San Francisco, California the daughter of William H. and Julia Reavis. Hollis was with an exporting grain and flour company in Portland, Oregon for many years. I4261
CHILDREN: A son, b. 1894, d. in infancy; Edith Esther, b. Feb. 10, 1897; Gladys Merle I4263, b. Mar. 27, 1898, d. at Wapanita, Oregon; a son, b. 1899, died in infancy. I4264

I4262 EDITH ESTHER BLUE, daughter of Hollis and Lillian (Reavis) Blue born at the Dalles, Oregon Feb. 10, 1897, married Richard Hobert Laman. I4262* b. in Wala Wala, Washington, Sept. 13, 1897, CHILDREN: Richard, b. Oct. 1922. I42621

I427 (7) ARVIL WILBER BLUE, son of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) Blue was born July 27, 1872, d. 1928. Married Fluella Tucker, b. 1871. CHILDREN: Edna, 1897; Vera, b. 1898; Peter, b. 1903. I427*

I4271 EDNA BLUE, daughter of Arvil and Fluella (Tucker) Blue, born 1897, married Carl Mahoney, b. 1895. CHILDREN: Howard, b. 1923; Mildred, b. 1924; Carol, b. 1926. I42711/2/3

I4272 VERA BLUE, daughter of Arvil and Fluella (Tucker) Blue born 1898, married Vere Kelly, I4272* b. 1897. CHILDREN: Esther, b. 1919; Leon, b. 1920; Athol, b. 1922; Fluella, b. 1927. I42721/2/3/4

I4273 PETER BLUE, son of Arvil and Fluella (Tucker) Blue born 1903, married Charlotte Ross, I4273* b. 1908. CHILDREN: Barbara, b. 1934. I42731

I428 (8) EFFIE NAVADA BLUE, daughter of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) Blue born June 23, 1874, died 1935. Married Charles B. Huffer I428*, b. 1868, d. 1934. CHILDREN: Lindsey Blue, b. 1901.

I4281 LINDSEY BLUE HUFFEL, son of Charles D. and Effie N. (Blue) Huffer, born 1901, married Eva Rae Study I4281*, b. 1901. CHILDREN: Patricia, b. 1930. I42811

I429 (9) SAMUEL LINDSEY BLUE, son of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) Blue, born Sept. 28, 1876, d. Oct. 20, 1931, married Orpha Leightner I429*, b. 1879, in Harlan Ind. CHILDREN: Max E., b. Sept. 5, 1905; Robert D., b. Sept. 27, 1907; Samuel, May 23, 1920. I4291/2/3

I42A (10) BERTHA PEARL BLUE, daughter of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) Blue born Sept. 23, 1878, married Orlando Meridith I42A*, b. Sept. 17, 1880, m. Apr. 11, 1900. I visited Orlando and Bertha in 1936, near Claypool, Ind. CHILDREN: Zelma, b. Feb. 23, 1902; Margaret E. b. June 4, 1909; Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1919. I42A3

I42A1 ZELMA MERIDITH, daughter of Orlando and Bertha (Blue) Meridith, born Feb. 23, 1902, married A.L. Summe I42A1*, b. Apr. 22, 1899, m. Dec. 25, 1920. CHILDREN: La Donna, b. Feb. 14, 1922; Wanda, b. Apr. 11, 1927. I42A11

I42A12

I42A2 MARGARET E. MERIDITH, daughter of Orlando and Bertha (Blue) Meridith, born June 4, 1909, married J.T. Frost, I42A2* b. Jan. 27, 1908, m. May 2, 1932. J.T. Frost was a minister preaching in Windfall Ind.

I42C (12) EDITH IVY BLUE, daughter of Peter A. and Esther (Eiler) Blue born Oct. 10, 1884, married J. Orvil Ulrey, I42C* b. Sept. 13, 1877, m. Apr. 6, 1904. CHILDREN: Frances Irene, b. May 4, 1905; Tural Grace, b. Sept. 20, 1908.

I42C1 FRANCES IRENE ULREY, daughter of J. Orvil and Edith (Blue) Ulrey born May 4, 1905, married James Edmond, Madden, I42C1* b. June 28, 1899, m. Mar. 3, 1928. CHILDREN: Carol Maxine, b. Aug. 26, 1929. I42C11

I42C2 TURAL GRACE ULREY, daughter of J. Orvil and Edith (Blue) Ulrey, born, Sept. 20, 1908, married Paul Grischke, I42C2* b. Aug. 5, 1906. m. July 3, 1931. CHILDREN: Paul Ronald, b. Nov. 26, 1934. I42C21

I43 III. ELLEN EILER, daughter of Samuel Jr. and Susannah (Crooke) Eiler born July 31, 1843, d. Dec. 18, 1898, married William Moon, I43* b. May 6, 1844, d. May 27, 1923. CHILDREN (1) Lugarda, I431 b. 1869, d. 1869; (2) Laura O. b. Nov. 21, 1872; (3) Nora, I433 b. Jan. 31, 1878, d. 1898.

I432 (2) LAURA O. MOON, daughter of William and Ellen (Eiler) Moon born Nov. 21, 1872, married Harry L. Vandermark, I432* b. Nov. 13, 1877, m. Sept. 5, 1900. CHILDREN: Condit E., b. June 23, 1902; Everett L. b. Nov. 6, 1910. I4322

I4321 CONDIT E. VANDERMARK, son of Harry L. and Laura O. (Moon) Vandermark, born June 23, 1902, married Hope Wallace, I4321* b. Mar. 12, 1902, m. Sept. 5, 1924. CHILDREN: Infant son, May 20, 1925, died at birth; Lester Ray, b. Feb. 11, 1927; Melba Jean, b. Aug. 29, 1930. I43211/2/3

I44 IV LOUISA EILER, daughter of Samuel Jr. and Susannah (Crooke) Eiler was born in Wayne Co. Ind., April 12, 1844, died in Savastopol Ind. April 9, 1911. Married Milton Hire, I44* b. June 5, 1842, d. Feb. 29, 1904. They were married Nov. 12, 1864.
CHILDREN: (1) Lora Etta, b. June 2, 1866; (2) Rosa Viola, b. Aug. 23, 1867, d. Aug. 2, 1929; (3) Harmon Lindsey, b. Jan. 7, 1871; (4) Charles, b. 1875, d. Dec. 1907; (5) Nellie, b. Dec. 19, 1882.

OBITUARY OF MILTON E. AND LOUISA J. HIRE

MILTON E. HIRE

Milton E. Hire son of Randolph and Hannah Hire was born June 5, 1842, departed his life Feb. 29, 1904, age 61 years 8 months 24 days.

He was the eldest of eleven children, five of whom, together with his father preceded him to the spirit world. His youth and boyhood days were spent upon his father's farm. He was quick, keen, elert and full of ambition, always an earnest hard worker and a dutiful son. Being the eldest child many duties fell to his lot, but he performed them willingly and gladly.

On Nov. 12, 1864 he was united in marriage to Louisa J. Eiler. To this union were born five children, Mrs. Eddinger; Mrs. J.W. Nichols; Mrs. Ray Rimer; Harmon L. Hire, and Charles A. Hire.

He chose for his life's work of a farmer and live stock dealer. In this line of work he won for himself a host of friends by his genial manner and honorable upright dealings. As a neighbor and citizen he was loved by all because of his charitable disposition and a hearty good cheer with which he welcomed all to his home. He turned not the stranger away nor did he leave his home hungry.

Thirteen months ago he was stricken with a paralitic stroke from which he never recovered. Monday morning the death messenger came to release him from his suffering.

LOUISA J. HIRE I 44

Louisa J. Hire the daughter of Samuel and Susannah Eiler was born in Wayne Co., Indiana April 12, 1844, and died at her home in Savastopol, Indiana, April 9, 1911, age 66 years, 11 months, 27 days.

She was united in marriage to Milton E. Hire November 12, 1864. To this union were born five children, two sons and three daughters. The father, one son and one grandson preceded her in death, leaving four children, one son, one sister and two brothers, with other relatives and a host of friends who mourn their loss which we trust is her eternal gain. She united with the German Baptist Church about thirty five years ago and about twenty five years ago she changed her realtionship to the Brethren Church and she remained a member until her death. The conflict of life is over, she has passed to the great beyond, peace to her ashes.

She was laid to rest in the Palestine cemetery. The funeral was conducted by Rev. Hopkins of Twelve Mile, Indiana.

I441 (1) LORA ETTA HIRE, daughter of Milton and Louise (Eiler) Hire, born June 2, 1866, married John Nichols I441X, b. Apr. 4, 1859, m. Dec. 30, 1882. CHILDREN: Chester, b. Oct. 16, 1884; I4412 Dow H., b. Sept. 11, 1886; Milton I4413, b. Mar. 30, 1905, d. June 9, 1910.

I4411 CHESTER NICHOLS, son of John and Laura Etta (Hire) Nichols, born Oct. 16, 1884, married Ida Castle I4411X, b. Nov. 4, 1884, m. Feb. 7, 1904. CHILDREN: Geraldine, b. Aug. 14, 1905; Robert, b. Oct. 5, 1910; Richard, b. Oct. 24, 1920. I44113

I44111 GERALDINE NICHOLS, daughter of Chester and Ida (Castle) Nichols born Aug. 14, 1905, married Charles Ryan I44111X, b. Oct. 9, 1904, m. Jan. 1, 1928.

I44112 ROBERT NICHOLS, son of Chester and Ida (Castle) Nichols, born Oct. 5, 1910, m. Elnora Miller I44112X, b. Nov. 14, 1911, m. Sept. 15, 1932.

I4412 DOW H. NICHOLS, son of John and Laura Etta (Hire) Nichols, born Sept. 11, 1886, married Gertrude Vandersaw I4412X, b. June 27, 1889, m. Feb. 22, 1910. CHILDREN: Paul, b. Apr. 25, 1911; Courtland b. Sept. 7, 1914; Marvin, b. July 18, 1919; Milton, b. Jan. 25, 1925. I 44121/2/3/4

I442 (2) ROSA VIOLA HIRE, daughter of Milton and Louisa (Eiler) Hire born Aug. 23, 1867, d. Aug. 2, 1929, married Elmer Eddinger I442X, b. Mar. 20, 1864, d. May 6, 1922, m. June 19, 1886. CHILDREN: Tural, b. June 17, 1888; Cloe, b. Sept. 18, 1889; Helen b. Feb. 14, 1895.

I4421 TURAL EDDINGER, daughter of Elmer and Rosa Viola (Hire) Eddinger, born June 17, 1888, married Irvin Nelson I4421X, b. Mar. 2, 1882, m. Oct. 20, 1909. CHILDREN: Katherin, b. May 15, 1911; Robert, b. Mar. 2, 1928; Stewart, b. Aug. 15, 1930. I 44211/2/3

I4422 CLOE EDDINGER, daughter of Elmer and Rosa Viola (Hire) Eddinger, born Sept. 18, 1889, married William Nye I4422X, b. June 10, 1882, m. Oct. 8, 1919.

I4423 HELEN EDDINGER, daughter of Elmer and Rosa Viola (Hire) Eddinger, born Feb. 14, 1895, married Oliver Grove I4423X, b. June 25, 1892, m. Sept. 15, 1926. CHILDREN: Bonita Louise, b. Dec. 15, 1932. I44231

I443 (3) HARMON LINDSEY HIRE, son of Milton and Louisa (Eiler) Hire born Jan. 7, 1871, married Dora M. Underhill I443X, b. Oct. 27, 1867, m. Oct. 3, 1889. CHILDREN: Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1890; Virgil, b. Nov. 27, 1892; Faun, b. Oct. 29, 1895; Malcom, b. July 26, 1898 Harvey, b. Nov. 1, 1907. I4435

I4431 MARY HIRE, daughter of Harmon L. and Dora (Underhill) Hire born Nov. 29, 1890, married George Jefferies I4431X, b. Nov. 26, 1885, d. Oct. 16, 1934; m. June 16, 1925.

I4432 VIRGIL HIRE, son of Harmon L. and Dora (Underhill) Hire born Nov. 27, 1892, married Ethel Sausaman I4432X, b. July 17, 1892, m. June 14.

I4433 FAUN HIRE, daughter of Harmon L. and Dora (Underhill) Hire, born Oct. 29, 1895, married Ralph Merley I4433X, b. Jan. 12, 1892, d. Jan. 5, 1936, m. Apr. 28, 1916. CHILDREN: Erdine, b. May 16, 1919; Gene, b. Mar. 9, 1922. I 44331/2

I4434 MALCOLM HIRE, son of Harmon L. and Dora (Underhill) Hire, born July 26, 1898, married Thelma Greinmeder I4434X, b. Oct. 8, 1907. m. June 25, 1931, CHILDREN: Frank Lee, b. Aug. 29, 1935. I44341

I444 (4) CHARLES HIRE, son of Milton and Louisa (Eiler) Hire born 1875, died 1907, married Delta Stoner I444X, b. Nov. 25, 1878, d. Apr. 23, 1916. m. Aug. 15, 1896. CHILDREN: Mary Louise, b. July 18, 1900.

I4441 MARY LOUISE HIRE, daughter of Charles and Delta (Stoner) Hire born July 18, 1900, married Gene Barrett I4441X, b. Nov. 25, 1898, m. Oct. 11, 1922. CHILDREN: Bonnie Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1928. I44411

I445*

I445 (5) NELLIE HIRE, daughter of Milton and Louisa (Eiler) Hire, born Dec. 19, 1882, married Ray Riner, b. Feb. 19, 1881, m. Dec. 26, 1900.

CHILDREN: Kenneth, b. Nov. 12, 1901; Curtis, b. Sept. 22, 1903; Theodosia, b. Mar. 22, 1905.

I4451 KENNETH RINER, son of Ray and Nellie (Hire) Riner born, Nov. 12, 1901, married I4451* Yolanda Bunker, b. July 20, 1907, m. Nov. 9, 1929.

I4452 CURTIS RINER, son of Ray and Nellie (Hire) Riner born Sept. 22, 1903, married Pauline I4452* Castner, b. Jan. 15, 1906, m. May 21, 1927.

CHILDREN: Jackie Keith, b. Nov. 28, 1932; Kent Raymond, b. Oct. 19, 1935. I44521/2

I4453 THEODOSIA RINER, daughter of Ray and Nellie (Hire) Riner born Mar. 22, 1905, married I4453* Donald Baum, b. Nov. 9, 1900, m. Nov. 15, 1924.

I45 V. JACOB EILER, son of Samuel Jr. and Susannah (Crooke) Eiler, was born October 8, 1849, died July 26, 1920. He married I45* Martha A. Paxton, born, Mar. 27, 1875, died Jan. 23, 1933, m. Jan. 1876.

CHILDREN: (1) Charles R., b. Dec. 4, 1876; (2) Ralph W., b. Jan. 23, 1879; (3) I453 Mary Edith, b. Dec. 13, 1893.

I451 (1) CHARLES R. EILER, son of Jacob and Martha (Paxton) Eiler, born Dec. 4, 1876, married I451* Lulu B. Rohrabaugh, b. May 15, 1884, m. Sept. 20, 1905. Charles was a pharmacist in Rochester, Indiana.

CHILDREN: Charles B., b. July 12, 1906; Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 25, 1907.

I4511 CHARLES B. EILER, son of Charles R. and Lulu (Rohrabaugh) Eiler born July 12, 1906, married I4511* Eloise Hayes, b. Sept. 4, 1910,, m. May 4, 1929.

CHILDREN: Nancy Bates, b. Aug. 2, 1931. I45111

I4512 MARY CATHERINE EILER, daughter of Charles R. and Lulu (Rohrabaugh) Eiler born Dec. 25, 1907, married I4512* Robert S. Hittle, b. Feb. 16, 1903. m. Dec. 4, 1928.

I452 (2) RALPH W. EILER, son of Jacob and Martha (Paxton) Eiler born Jan. 23, 1879, married I452* Estella Goostree, b. Nov. 2, 1893.

CHILDREN: Elliott Franklin, b. Mar. 13, 1913; I4522 Marcella, b. Oct. 21, 1914; I4523 Annabelle, Oct. 5, 1920.

I4521 ELLIOTT FRANKLIN EILER, son of Ralph W. and Estella (Goostree) Eiler, born Mar. 13, 1913, married I4521* Mildred Ward, b. Nov. 2, 1915.

CHILDREN: Patricia Anne, b. Apr. 16, 1934.
I45211

I9 I

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB EILAR SON OF SAMUEL EILER SR.

JACOB EILAR, son of Samuel and Susanna (Snider) Eiler was born on the Samuel Eiler homestead near Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Indiana February 13, 1829. Died at his home in Arcadia, Hamilton County Indiana, January 17, 1903.

He married I9* Phoebe Crull, a neighbor girl April 5, 1850. They were married by Samuel Miller a Minister of the New Light faith who lived near the Crull home.

Phoebe Crull was born on the Crull homestead near Hagerstown, Wayne County, Indiana, September 9, 1828. She was the daughter of John B. and Margaret (Fetter) Crull, early settlers of that community.

John B. Crull was descendent of an early German immigrant, John Christian Krall-Kroll.

Margaret Fetter was descendent of an early French Huguenot immigrant, Jacob Fetter. Both of these families are discussed later.

Jacob Eilar was a well proportioned man being about six feet two inches in height and weighing about two hundred pounds in his prime. In his day log rolling, (the clearing of land of timber and rolling the logs into a pile for burning) took men of strength and he was reported to be one of the best. He was a farmer and a carpenter. Some of the chest of drawers and chests for storage, made of oak and red cherry more than 125 years ago are still in service. He was easy going, always wore the black broad rimmed hat of the Brethren (Dunkard) attire, had a full beard and cropped his mustache. One of his outstanding features was his extremely blue eyes. He had a fair complexion and his erect stature and white beard and hair made him outstanding in his later years.

In 1853, Jacob and Phoebe moved from Wayne County to White River Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. For two years they lived on the James Hill farm east of Arcadia in White River Township. In 1855 they bought an 80 acre farm from John and Beulah (Harvey) Newby. The farm was located five miles east of Arcadia near the little settlement of Omega, in White River Township. Here they cleared the land and built their log cabin which was to serve them as a home and was the birth place of their two children. The log cabin and the orchard surrounding it stood for many years as a land mark in the community.

In 1880 they sold the original farm and purchased another in Jackson Township two and one half miles east of Arcadia. Here they built another home and added to the original land holding making a homestead of 100 acres.

In 1887 they sold part of their farm to their son John and on March 23, 1900 purchased a home in Arcadia from the Leah Correll estate.

The property Jacob purchased in Arcadia was in the north east section of the town, one lot upon which the house stood was in the city limits the balance of the five and one half acre tract lay in the county. He died here January 17. 1903, age 73 years, 9 months and 4 days, three years after he retired from the farm.

He is buried in the Brethren cemetery, in his family plot near the church of which he was a member, and helped organize in 1856.

He was a strong supporter of Abraham Lincoln and the union of the states. The doctrine of the church in opposition to war and the firm belief in the commandment, "Thou shall not kill," was deeply instilled in him. He could not bring himself to bear arms against his brother.

At the time of the Civil war it was possible for those who were opposed to bearing arms to hire a substitute. To fulfill his obligation and show his support for the preservation of the Union he hired James Morris to represent him as a soldier in the Union army. Letters from Mr. Morris have been preserved and are shown in this chapter. James Morris lived to return home and settle on a farm near Jacob.

I9*

PHOEBE [CRULL] EILAR

PHOEBE (KRALL-KROLL) CRULL, wife of Jacob Eilar as previously stated was the daughter of John B. and Margaret (Fetter) Crull. She was born near Hagerstown Indiana September 9,1828. The Crull and Fetter families are discussed later in this chapter.

Phoebe was the exact opposite of her husband. She was a high tempered woman, about five feet one inch in height, dark complexion and brown eyes. Although her paternal ancestry was German the maternal French Huguenot ancestry in her was very evident. Many are the stories of Phoebe's sharp tongue, but underneath was a generous heart and understanding unsurpassed. Many times her grandsons Sylbert and Ralph playing near her home called on their grandmother to get something to eat. They always got the same answer when they told her they were hungry, "there's nothing in this house to eat, go home and let you mother feed you." All the time this seemingly gruff grandmother was moving toward the cupboard to bring out a pie or cake or bread and jellies. One thing we were always reminded of, "we could not have both butter and jelly on the same slice of bread." She said "we could only have that when we were able to own two farms."

If she had no intention of feeding these hungry boys when they came to her house, and she expected them to come and thread her needles and carry in a little wood, why was it that there was always one or two pies, cookies, jellies and fresh bread with all the other good things children like to eat in that old cupboard? Children just never went hungry at Phoebe Eilar's home.

After the death of Jacob, Phoebe continued to live in her home for a few years, and it fell the duty of her grandchildren, who lived only a block away to stay with her at nights. First Edna (Dutch) and Ruth took turns staying with her and on occasions the two grandsons were called upon. There are many memories of those nights spent with her when a boy of seven or eight years of age, I well remember the two clocks which had to be wound every night before going to bed. One a small Seth Thomas in grandmother's room which had a high pitch and struck in rapid succession, the other, in the livingroom with a much lower tone and much slower action when striking the hour. These two clocks as I look back today certainly depict the personalities of my grandparents. The small snappy clock was Phoebe's and the slow low toned one was Jacob's.

Deeply engraved in my mind are the high four posted walnut beds with their thick featherbeds and bright colored quilts and bed spreads,especially the spread with the bright orange design. These were for special company and not for the small boys with dirty feet, but it was nice to touch them and wonder.how you could climb so high to get into them. Chicken were an indispensable part of grandmothers life and it seemed to me that she always had the coops for the small chicken in the lowest part of the chicken lot. Many, (or at least it seemed so to me) are the nights that we were called out of bed to go see if any of the chickens had drowned when there had been a hard rain. Truthfully I can only recall this happening twice.

Grandmother's vanity sometimes caused her trouble. When Maggie Keforie, an itinerant peddler selling perfumes, hair dye and other cosmetics and trinkets came to town she always stayed at grandmother's house. Evidently Maggie paid for her lodging by dyeing grandmother's hair and giving her some of the cosmetics and trinkets. There was always a peculiar thing about this womans stay. Always after Maggie was gone Phoebe complained that she had taken something,but always the next year she was welcomed back. Apparently Phoebe thought the beauty treatment given by Maggie was worth whatever little dish or piece of sliverware Maggie decided to take with her.

This story was told to me by Mr. Samuel Quear several years after the death of my grandparents. Mr. Quear was a young man at the time of the incident and was a blacksmith near where Jacob and Phoebe first settled in White River Township, Hamilton Co. a short distance from the small community of Omega Indiana.

Grandfather took his wagon to Mr. Quear to have a steel tire put on one of the wheels. When the blacksmith had finished the work that evening, he invited him to go home with him and spend the night. Mr. Quear accepted the invitation and it was a little late when they reached the Eilar home. When grandfather introduced Mr. Quear to grandmother and told her he was there for supper and to stay all night Phoebe lit in to Jacob and in no uncertain words told him what she thought of him bringing a stranger home at that time of night. She said there was nothing in the house to eat and that they didn't have a bed fit for anyone to sleep in. Mr. Quear was taken unaware for he had never met grandmother and it was quite a trip back to his shop through the woods at night.

Grandmother, Mr. Quear said, with all her raving was busy getting supper and Jacob seemed unconcerned so he decided to stay. He said he had never eaten such a well prepared chicken dinner and when he went to bed he was put in one of the cleanest quilt and bedspread beds he had ever seem with a feather bed on it that must have been filled with down. After that he knew how to understand Phoebe Eilar.

In way of expression to day, Phoebe Crull Eilar could be considered a "fire ball," teeming with energy and ambition, but under all, a kind and understanding person.

While I remember my grandmother quite well during my early boyhood and the last few years of her life I remember only two incidents concerning my grandfather. I can recall seeing him wind his watch at night and hanging it on a nail in the door casing around the bedroom door. I recall my father holding me in his arms so that I could see him in his casket.

Failing in health grandmother spent the last two years of her life living with her son John and her daughter Mary Ellen. She died June 16, 1908 at the home of her daughter in Noblesville Ind. and is buried beside her husband, Jacob, in the family plot in the Brethren cemetery at Arcadia.

With the death of Jacob the family ties with the branches in Wayne and Henry County as well as those elsewhere were lost to his decendants. However, his son John saw these relatives while on business trips in their communities.

CHILDREN

I91	I.	Mary Ellen	born Feb. 2, 1851.	died Feb. 16, 1909
I92	II.	John Sylvester	born May 23, 1859.	died Aug. 1, 1930

I91 I. MARY ELLEN EILAR; daughter of Jacob and Phoebe (Crull) Eilar was born near Hagerstown Indiana, Feb. 2, 1851, died in Noblesville Indiana Feb. 16, 1909. She married Phillip Sheets, March 21, 1872.

I91-X

Phillip and Mary Ellen owned and lived on a small farm on the outskirts of Noblesville. Their large brick home still stands north of the city, near the Noblesville-Anderson highway.

Phillip and Mary Ellen had no children of their own, however they took into their home and raised Naomi Nickerson who later married Emanuel Hartley. Naomi and Emanuel lived in Cicero Indiana. Both Phillip and Mary Ellen are buried at Noblesville Ind.

I92 II. JOHN SYLVESTER EILAR, son of Jacob and Phoebe (Crull) Eilar was born on the Jacob Eilar homestead, 4 miles east of Arcadia Indiana, in White River Township, Hamilton County, May 23, 1859. He died at his home on North State Street in Indianapolis Aug. 1, 1930, age 71 years, 2 mo. 8 days.

I92-X

His schooling was only elementary. March 18, 1882 he married Amanda Dell Newby, a neighbor girl, daughter of Squire and Mary Jane (Colip) Newby. The wedding was a double wedding, the other couple was Philip Raquet and Ella Crowder, the ceremony was performed by Elias Caylor.

Amanda being only fifteen years old was not too well prepared to manage a home so they lived with John's parents for about two years, as it was said, "so Mandy could learn the art of keeping house." By the road, the farm houses of the Eilar's and the Newby's was about one and a half miles, but across the fields and through the woods it was much closer. I have often heard my mother tell how she would listen to her lover sing as he walked across the land to his home. Some times she would add that she did not know if he was happy or scared.

In November 1883 they moved to the Newby farm and lived there about four years. By this time John and Amanda were pretty well established, Amanda had learned to keep house and they were ready to go on their own.

October 3, 1887 they bought forty acres of the Jacob Eilar farm and established their home. On this farm, east of Arcadia, there still stands (1964) a barn built by John which has a slate roof with the initials, J.S.E. in dark slate, set in a light slate background. He was a hog fancier and his Poland China hogs took many prizes at the county fairs. This hobby stayed with him all his life as he always had good blooded hogs on his farms. They sold this farm October 8, 1900 to Jacob Roquet.

On December 6, 1892 he gave up farming and moved to Arcadia where Amanda had purchased a house and lot from Mahlon Dickover with the $1,700.00 she had received from her father. This home, located a block and a half north of Main Street, on North East St. served them until 1908. Two sons, John Sylbert and Ralph Frederick were born there. This house later was rented to the Methodist church for a parsonage and later demolished.

For three years after moving to Arcadia John worked in a hardware store selling implements, supplies, buggies and wagons. He then went into business for himself, selling and building woven wire fence. This business was a prosperous one and his services were in demand throughout the entire surrounding country. Many years later these fences were still standing, a fitting tribute to the staunchness and sturdieness of the man who built them.

In 1906 he discontinued his private business and accepted a position as traveling salesman for the Michigan Wire Fence Co. of Adrian Michigan. His territory for sales extended from the Indiana-Ohio state line to the Indiana-Illinois state line. He persued this line of employment until 1926 when he retired.

After the death of his father he bought the home plot of ground and his mother continued to live there. In 1908 he bought his sister Ellen's interest in the estate, remodeled the home and

moved his family there, retaining the other property for rental purposes. In 1917 he sold this property, on North Church Street and moved to Indianapolis where he bought a home on Central Avenue later buying a home on North State Street where he died, August 1, 1930.

John Eilar was not a tall man, being about five feet ten inches in height. He was very muscular with broad shoulders, weighing two hundred and twenty five pounds in his prime and was a sturdy 190 pounds at the time of his death. He saw to it that his children were educated to fit themselves for life. Lena was educated in music and given voice lessons in the Conservatory of Music at Indianapolis, Edna and Ruth were graduated from business college, in Indianapolis. Sylbert and Ralph were both educated in Dentistry. His jovial and friendly manner made him loved and respected by all who knew him. He was not a member of any church but his religous background and love for mankind were exemplified by his living an every day life according to the teachings of Christ. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge and served in all the offices of the lodge, was an Entered Apprentice in the Masonic Order and was buried wearing the Apron of an Entered Apprentice.

Although John Eilar gave up the actual practice of farming in 1892 for other endeavors in life he never was without a farm. The inherent love for the soil of his ancestors was deeply instilled in him. When he sold his farm, west of Arcadia he bought land in Hancock Co. Indiana later selling this and purchasing another 100 acre farm near Maxwell Indiana which he owned at the time of his death.

He died instantly from a heart attack about eleven o'clock in the morning following a business transaction of renting his farm to a tenent. He is buried in the family plot in the Brethren cemetery at Arcadia, his son Arthur lieing next to him.

F9r * AMANDA DELL (NEWBY) EILAR, wife of John Sylvester Eilar was born Sept. 6, 1866 on the Squire Newby homestead, four miles east of Arcadia, on the southeast corner of the intersection of Arcadia pike and the Walnut Grove road. She was the youngest of nine children of Squire and Mary Jane (Colip) Newby. She was devoted to her family and the love for her children made the family reunions the outstanding occassions of the year. Her mother having died when she was only eight years of age perhaps gave her the longing for a happy contented family and this she accomplished.

The Christmas holidays was always the big time of the year for the family. All the children were at home at this time of the year, bringing their families with them. It was not a Christmas eve party, nor just for Christmas Day, it was a two and three day of family gathering and enjoyment. There was an established family custom of gathering at different times of the year. Easter was spent at Edna's, Dutch as she was called, Fourth of July at Sylberts, while he lived in Arcadia, Labor Day at Ruth's in Indianapolis, and Thanksgiving at Lena's in the country. It was the Christmas gathering at home that is most impressed upon the minds of the children and grandchildren. There was always plenty to eat, presents for all, good family fun and enjoyed by all. Pop and Mom joined with the family in their merry making. I am sure that at these family gatherings John and Amanda felt that the toil, trouble and worry of raising a large family was not in vain.

Amanda liked to travel and was interested in seeing as much of our country as possible. She saw four world fairs and spent two winters in Florida. While she was never abroad she crossed the United States from coast to coast and border to border. Crossing over into Canada and Mexico. She spent much time in New Mexico and always marveled at the broad expanses of mesa land and the grandure of the mountains. While at this present time (1965) this would not be considered as traveling to any great extent, at the time of her travels this was considered as having been around quite a bit.

She was a member of the Christian Church, Order of the Eastern Star, and Pythian Sisters.

She continued to live in the home on State Street in Indianapolis for a few years after the death of her husband. As she became older the longing for her old friends in Arcadia became stronger and she returned, living in an apartment on West Main Street. Here she spent several happy years with her old friends, enjoying reunions with her old neighbors and childhood aquaintances. When the housekeeping of her apartment became too arduous she returned to Indianapolis and lived with her daughter Ruth until the time of her death, July 22, 1947.

She is buried in the family plot beside her husband and son Arthur in the Brethren cemetery at Arcadia. This cemetery is directly across the road from the Squire Newby farm where she was raised and where she lived at the time of her marriage. Her sister Nancy was the first person buried in this cemetery.

CHILDREN

I921	(1) Lena Ellen	born	March	5, 1883,	died	Feb.	2, 1923
I922	(2) Arthur Roscoe	born	Dec.	13, 1885,	died	May	3, 1887
I923	(3) Edna Phoebe	born	Nov.	3, 1888,			
I924	(4) Ruth Leah	born	Nov.	20, 1891,			
I925	(5) John Sylbert	born	Dec.	26, 1897,			
I926	(6) Ralph Frederick	born	April	9, 1899,			

See chapter on John Colip Jr. under the Squire Newby Chapter for information on Mary Jane Colip, mother of Amanda (Newby) Eilar.

I921 (1) LENA ELLEN EILAR, daughter of John Sylvester and Amanda (Newby) Eilar was born on the Eilar farm one mile east and a half mile north of Arcadia Ind. March 5, 1883, died in Indianoplis Ind. Feb. 2, 1923. She married Newman Wilson I921* Dec. 1, 1901. Newman Wilson, son of William and Mary Fisher Wilson was born in Arcadia Ind. in 1879, died in Tipton Ind. April 10, 1917.

Lena was educated in the Arcadia schools and after graduation studied voice in the Conservatory of Music in Indianapolis. She had a beautiful soprano voice and was considered one of the best vocalists in the community. After her marriage she and Newman lived in Arcadia for a few years then moved to a farm near Huntington, Ind. Later they moved to Sharpsville Indiana and then to a farm west of Tipton Ind. When Newman gave up farming they moved to Tipton where Newman died.

After the death of her husband Lena moved to Arcadia Ind. where she raised her family. Feeling that there was a greater opportunity for her family in a larger city she moved to Indianapolis where she died February 2, 1923.

Both Lena and Newman are buried in the Brethren cemetery at Arcadia.

CHILDREN:

Donovan Eilar, b. July 14, 1902, d. Feb. 1960; Troy Leon, b. Nov. 26, 1903; Eugene Arth b. Sept. 17, 1905, d. July 9, 1936; Ruth Alice, b. Jan 10, 1909; Virginia Gayle, b. Nov. 27, 1911; Newman William, b. Feb. 19, 1915; Max, b. Feb. 17, 1917, d. April 10, 1917. I9217

I9211 DONOVAN EILAR WILSON, son of Newman and Lena (Ilar) Wilson was born in I9211* Arcadia Ind. July 14, 1902, died in Grand Rapids Mich. Feb. 25, 1960. He married Audrey Irene Groves, March 25, 1922. Audrey Groves, the daughter of Lewis and Nora (Cornelius) Groves was born in Arcadia, Ind. June 29, 1901. Audrey Groves was the great, great, great, granddaughter of Samuel Eiler Sr. by the Elizabeth Eiler, George Cornelius line. Being only fifteen years of age when his father died he continued his schooling in the Arcadia schools, working evenings and week ends helping to provide for his mother and younger brothers and sisters. He became an excellent salesman and was district sales manager for Best Foods Co. in Michigan at the time of his death.

CHILDREN:

Joan, b. June 8, 1923; Doyle Eugene b. Sept. 16, 1926.

I92111 JOAN WILSON, daughter of Donovan and Audrey (Groves) Wilson was born in Arcadia Ind. June 8, 1923. Married Rex D. Thomas, d. May 23, 1962 in a Continental Airlines crash, m. in Cadillac Mich. May 5, 1946. I92111*

CHILDREN:

Melissa Jo, b. June 20, 1953; Mathew Rex, b. July 19, 1958. Both of these children were adopted. I921111/2

I92111+

JOAN WILSON (THOMAS) married Carl DeKoatz Mar. 18, 1964.

CHILDREN:

Brian, b. May 28, 1954; Carla, b. Apr. 28, 1958. I921113/4

I92112 DOYLE EUGENE WILSON, son of Donovan and Audrey (Groves) Wilson was born in Indianapolis, Ind. Sept. 16, 1926, married Shirlee Jean Meek, I92112* b. Oct. 13, 1926, m. Sept. 10, 1949. He received his B.S. degree at the University of Michigan in 1948, entered the Medical school at the

University of Michigan and received his M.D. degree in 1951, had his Internal Medicine residency at the Henry Ford Hospital in Detroit and received his American Board of Internal Medicine certificate in 1962.

CHILDREN: I921121/2/3/4

Victoria Lee, b. Sept. 28, 1950; David Edward, b. July 6, 1952; Elizabeth Jean, b. Oct. 30, 1956; Paul Donovan, b. Oct. 30, 1956.

I9212 TROY LEON WILSON, son of Newman and Lena (Eilar) Wilson was born in Arcadia Ind. Nov. 26, 1903. In 1924, after the death of his mother he and his brother Eugene went to Albuquerque, N. M. where he lived for a few years and then went to Los Angeles, Calif. He managed "Orange Julius" soft drink stands there and later moved to New Orleans, La. where he managed another chain of these stands. Moving to Atlanta, Georgia he engaged in the candy business and later moved to Chattanooga, Tenn. where he again owned and operated a chain of "Orange Teaco" soft drink stands. Being interested in working with young boys he coached the Elks Club boxing team in Chattanooga and was a director of Golden Gloves and state boxing referee. In 1942 he became a salesman for Lance Inc. of Chattanooga and was made a branch manager for the company in 1948 and moved to Roanoke Va. Retiring from Lance Inc. in 1963 he engaged in Hotel and Motel management.

I9212*

He married Martha Jane Sims (Lancaster), b. in Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 7, 1913, m. June 25, 1941.

CHILDREN: I92121 I92122

William, b. Nov. 1, 1934, (the son of Martha Jane Lancaster); Martha Gail, b. Apr. 9, 1945.

I9213 EUGENE ARTHUR WILSON, son of Newman and Lena (Eilar) Wilson was born in Tipton Ind. Sept. 17, 1905, died in San Diego, Calif. the victim of a hit and run driver, who was never apprehended, July 9, 1936. Married Vivian Alfred. There were no children. I9213*

I9214 RUTH ALICE WILSON, daughter of Newman and Lena (Eilar) Wilson was born near Tipton, Ind. Jan. 10, 1909. After the death of her mother she lived with her uncle Lowell Wilson. Married Kenneth G. Yost, b. Mar. 15, 1905, in Richmond Ind., m. May 18, 1927.

CHILDREN: I9214*

Kenneth Eugene, b. in Wawaka, Ind. Feb. 19, 1929; Ruth B. b. in Wawaka, Ind. Jan. 23, 1939; Patricia Ann, b. in Geneva Ind. Oct. 19, 1931.

I92141 KENNETH EUGENE YOST, son of Kenneth G. and Ruth Alice (Wilson) Yost b. Feb. 19, 1929, married I92141* Esther Joan Wissler, b. in Williamsburg, Ind. Dec. 7, 1927, m. May 1, 1948.

CHILDREN:

Vickie Jo, b. Dec. 14, 1950, Richmond, Ind.; Billy Gene, b. July 10, 1952, Richmond, Ind.; I921411/2/3/4 Timmy Ray, b. Oct. 11, 1954, Winchester, Ind.; Curtiss Rodney, b. Jan. 15, 1956, Winchester, Ind.

I92142 RUTH B. YOST, daughter of Kenneth G. and Ruth Alice (Wilson) Yost b. Jan. 23, 1930, married I92142* Daniel Lee, b. Apr. 14, 1928 in Harriman Tenn, m. Mar, 12, 1949.

CHILDREN: I921421 I921422

Van Niles, b. June 11, 1949, Richmond, Ind.; Roberta Sue, b. Aug. 23, 1953, Richmond, Ind.

I92142+ RUTH B. YOST, married (2) Robert Arnold Greene, b. June 7, 1918 in Dayton, Ohio, m. July 29, 1959.

CHILDREN: I921423

Ronald Allen, b. June 26, 1964.

I92143 PATRICIA ANN YOST, daughter of Kenneth G. and Ruth Alice (Wilson) Yost b. Oct. 19, 1931, married I92143* John Webster, b. Jan. 3, 1930, in Oklahoma City, Okla. m. Mar. 24, 1953.

CHILDREN: I921431 I921432 I921433

Jesse Franklin, b. Sept. 24, 1953; Della Jean, b. June 2, 1955; Finley Martin, b. June 27, 1956; Vera Lee, b. Oct. 30, 1957. I921434

I92143+ PATRICIA ANN YOST, married (2) Donvan Hartrum, b. in Richmond, Ind. July 11, 1931, m. Jan. 23, 1961.

CHILDREN:

Kimberly Sue, b. Aug. 17, 1961.

I921435

I9215 VIRGINIA GAYLE WILSON, daughter of Newman and Lena (Eilar) Wilson was born near Tipton, Ind. Nov. 27, 1911. After the death of her mother she lived with her aunt Edna Aldridge in Kokomo, Ind. She is a graduate nurse having received her R.N. degree from the Methodist hospital in Indianapolis. She married Glenn Van Ryan (I9215*), Sept. 23, 1934. They were married in Eaton, Ind. the ceremony conducted by her uncle Rev. R. Lowell Wilson. Glen Van Ryan was born in Cross Plains Ind. June 15, 1907, the son of Charles David Ryan, M.D. and Ella Mae (Van Natter) Ryan. He is a graduate of the University of Arkansas School of Medicine and practices in Indianapolis, limiting his practice to obstretrics.

CHILDREN:

I92153

Charles David, b. Jan. 23, 1936; Robert William, b. Aug. 5, 1938; Joseph Wilson, b. Aug. 23, 1946. All the children were born in Indianapolis, Ind.

I92151 CHARLES DAVID RYAN, son of Glenn and Virginia (Wilson) Ryan, born Jan. 23, 1936. Received his elementery and high school education in the Indianapolis city school, entered De Pauw University at Greencastle, Ind., graduated in 1958. Entered Indiana University School of Medicine served his internship in the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis had four years residence there and specialized in obstretrics and gynecology. Married Susan Clay Kolkmeier (I92151*), born in Shelbyville, Ind. Mar. 1, 1937, m. June 14, 1959. Susan Kolkmeier was a graduate of DePauw University.

CHILDREN:

Julia Kathleen, b. Oct. 2, 1960; Andrew Wilson, b. Apr. 23, 1962; Cynthis Clay, b. May 8, 1964. I921511/2/3

I92152 ROBERT WILLIAM RYAN, son of Glenn and Virginia (Wilson) Ryan born in Indianapolis, Ind. Aug. 5, 1938. Received his elementary and high school education in the Indianapolis school, entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., graduated in 1960. Enrolled in the University of Michigan and received his Masters degree in Actuarial Science. Presently (1965) an associate Actuary with the American United Life Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind. Married I92152* Martha Jo McMahan, born July 4, 1939, in Pueblo Colo., m. March 29, 1959. Martha attended the University of DePauw, for two years and transferred to the University of Michigan from which university she graduated. Marti, as she is called, enrolled in the University of Michigan so that she could be with Bob while he was working on his Masters degree.

CHILDREN: I921521/2

Deborah Lynn, b. Nov. 5, 1959; Katherine Gail, b. Apr. 20, 1963. Both children were born in Indianapolis, Ind.

I9216 NEWMAN WILLIAM WILSON, son of Newman and Lena (Eilar) Wilson was born in Tipton, Ind. Feb. 19, 1915. When his father died he moved with his mother and family to Arcadia, Ind. and later to Indianapolis. After the death of his mother he lived with relatives and moving about made his education very difficult. He worked in Indianapolis for awhile, changed to farm work owned a milk route in Sheridan, Ind. Later he worked in an undertaking establishment.

I9216* He married Ella Marie Herr, Jan. 18, 1937. Ella Marie Herr was born near Sheridan Ind. June 17, 1918. She was the daughter of Fred and Mabel (Raquet) Herr. Fred Herr was the son of Harry A. Herr. Mabel Raquet Herr was the daughter of Phillip and Ella (Crowder) Raquet and was born east of Ardadia, Ind. Phillip and Ella Raquet were the other couple with John Sylvester and Amanda (Newby) Eilar in a double wedding.

After their marriage William and Ella Marie purchased a 40 acre farm and later added to their land holdings by purchasing another near by farm of 86 acres. William is now (1965) a prosperous farmer living on his farm, located East of Sheridan and west of Arcadia, on route U.S. 31, in Hamilton Co. Ind.

CHILDREN:

Carolyn Jane, b. Mar. 20, 1940; William Dale, b. Mar. 3, 1948, in Boone Co. Ind.

I92161 CAROLYN JANE WILSON, daughter of William and Ella Marie (Herr) Wilson was born in Noblesville, Ind. March 20, 1940. She is a graduate nurse, taking her training at the Methodist Hospital School of Nursing in Indianapolis. She married Thomas Edward Wright Aug. 26, 1962. Thomas Edward Wright was born Nov. 15, 1939. I92161*

CHILDREN: I921611

Mark Edward, b. June 4, 1965.

(Dutch)

I923 (3) EDNA PHEOBE EILAR, daughter of John Sylvester and Amanda (Newby) Eilar was born on the Eilar farm east of Arcadia, Ind. November 3, 1888. She was educated in the Arcadia schools after which she entered the Indiana Business College at Indianapolis and graduated from there February 15, 1908. She married Blaine Charles Aldridge February 15, 1910. I923*

Blaine C. Aldridge was born near Goldsmith Ind. November 10, 1884 and died in Dania Florida May 17, 1954. He is buried at Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Blaine and Dutch (as she was called) lived in Atlanta Ind. for a few years where Blaine was in the painting contracting business. Later they moved to Kokomo, Ind. where they purchased property and raised their family. They owned and operated the City Park Grocery for several years and then retired from business and moved to Dania Florida.

After the death of her sister Lena, Edna took Virginia Wilson, her neice, into her home and raised her as her own daughter. Edna, after moving to Dania became active in church and club organizations working on many civic programs. She possessed much of the spirit and energy of her grandmother, Phoebe Eilar.

CHILDREN:

Delmas Eilar, b. Jan. 5, 1911; Jack Sylbert, b. Feb. 12, 1918; Ralph Edward, b. Oct. 19, 1919.

I9231 DELMAS EILAR ALDRIDGE, son of Blaine C. and Edna (Eilar) Aldridge was born in Atlanta, Ind. Jan. 5, 1911. He received his grade and high school education in the schools at Kokomo, Ind. and entered the University of Indiana at Bloomington in the fall of 1928. He graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1932, was a member of Lambda Chi Alpha fraternity, co-captain of national intercollegiate wrestling squad in 1932 and Big Ten champion of the 118 pound class in 1931. He married Lucile Smith I9231* of Kokomo, June 30, 1935. Lucile Smith was born Aguust 26, 1912. They moved from Kokomo, Ind. to Fort Lauderdale Florida where he entered into the general contracting business.

I9232 JACK SYLBERT ALDRIDGE, son of Blaine C. and Edna (Eilar) Aldridge was born in Kokomo, Ind. Feb. 21, 1918. He was educated in the Kokomo schools where he distinguished himself as a musician. After graduation from high school he orgainized his own orchestra and played in many cities throughout the United States. When he disbanded his orchestra he formed a partnership with his brother Ralph in a general contracting business and developed several residential subdivisions in Kokomo. I9232*

He married Joan Higgins Jan. 29, 1937. Joan Higgins was born March 9, 1919. She was the daughter of William Rogers and Alta Murray Higgins.

CHILDREN:

Virginia Lee, b. Sept. 10, 1937; Marcia Ann, b. April 18, 1939; Phyllis, b. Dec. 30, 1940; John Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1946; Howard Mark, b. July 19, 1950; Jo Stephen, b. Jan. 1, 1952. I92324/5/6

I92321 VIRGINIA LEE ALDRIDGE, daughter of Jack S. and Joan (Higgins) Aldridge was born in Kokomo, Ind. Sept. 10, 1937. She married Ilan Rothmuller. I92321*

CHILDREN:

Michael David, b. July 26, 1961; Lisa Susanne, b. March 4, 1965. I923211/2

I92322 MARCIA ANN ALDRIDGE, daughter of Jack S. and Joan (Higgins) Aldridge was born in Kokomo, Ind. April 18, 1939. She married Jack Eugene Young. I92322*

CHILDREN:

Sarah Joan, b. Jan. 2, 1959. I923221

I92323 PHYLLIS ALDRIDGE, daughter of Jack S. and Joan (Higgins) Aldridge was born in Kokomo, Ind. Dec. 30, 1940. She married Winton de Ruyter Wood. I92323*

CHILDREN:

Winton de Ruyter III, b. Sept. 21, 1963. I923231

I9233 RALPH EDWARD ALDRIDGE; son of Blaine C. and Edna (Eilar) Aldridge was born in Kokomo, Indiana October 19, 1919. He was educated in the Kokomo grade and high schools, entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Indiana and graduated in the 1942 with a B.A. degree in Liberal Arts. Entered the Army of the United States in December 1942. Served in the Coast Artillery in the

State of Washington for 6 months, studied Japanese at Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. for 13 months, and then became a Cryptonolyst and Japanese Translator at Arlington, Va. until discharged in February 1946. Joined brothers Delmas and Jack in Aldridge Construction Service Inc. in spring of 1946 to develop and subdivide land, construct houses and other commercial and industrial buildings. Operated the business as a solely owned personal corporation from 1949 until 1959. Moved to St. John's Antigua, British West Indies, where he purchased and managed the Kensington House, a west Indian tourist hotel on August 30, 1959. August 1, 1965 he moved temporily to Toronto, Ontario, Canada in order that his son James might finish high school and his daughter Katherine enter the Acudia University in Wolfville, Nova Scotia. He now (1966) lives in Toronto and is teaching mathematics at the Adult Training Counseling Center.

He married Marianna Duke Sept. 1, 1946. Marianna Duke was born in Kokomo, Ind. Aug. 16, 1922. I9233 *

CHILDREN: I9233 1/2/3/4

Katherine, b. Nov. 22, 1947; James Blaine, b. Aug. 4, 1949; Elizabeth Anne, b. Aug. 15, 1952; Robert Duke, b. Aug. 17, 1954.

I9233+ RALPH EDWARD ALDRIDGE, married ② Joan Helen Morton, born in Toronto Canada Sept. 5, 1925, m. in Niagara Falls, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1963.

I924 (4) RUTH LEAH EILAR, daughter of John Sylvester and Amanda (Newby) Eilar was born on the Eilar farm east of Arcadia Ind. Nov. 20, 1891. She was educated in the Arcadia grade and high school and was graduated June 15, 1908 from the Indiana Business College in Indianapolis. On April 13, 1912 she married Cleatus B. Campbell I924* of Indianapolis. They were married in the home of her parents in Arcadia, Rev. Aubrey Moore of the Christian Church performing the ceremony. They immediately went to Indianapolis where they bought a home and still reside there.

Ruth was her grandfather Eilar's favorite and accompanied her grandparents on trips to Wayne and Henry County to visit relatives still living there.

Cleatus B. Campbell was born in Knoxville, Tenn. Oct. 27, 1888.

CHILDREN: I9242

John Cleatus, b. Nov. 10, 1913; Harry Eilar, b. Oct. 31, 1917, d. Mar. 28, 1918; Fred Eugene, b. March 8, 1924.

I9241 JOHN CLEATUS CAMPBELL, son of Cleatus B. and Ruth (Eilar) Campbell was born in Indianapolis, Ind. Nov. 10, 1913. He married Madonna Elaine Shafer March 11, 1950. Madonna Shafer was born in Mitchell, South Dakota April 5, 1921. They live in Whittier, Calif. where John is employed in Bullack Department Store in the Electrical department. Both John and Madonna are active in the Foresters, he being Chief Ranger in 1966. He served with the Sea Bees in World War II.

CHILDREN: I92411/2

Richard Alan, b. May 25, 1954; Pamela Jean, b. Dec. 25, 1958. Both are adopted.

I9243 FRED EUGENE CAMPBELL, son of Cleatus B. and Ruth (Eilar) Campbell was born in Indianapolis, Ind. March 8, 1924. He married Marjorie Beatrice Robbins September 15, 1950. Marjorie B. Robbins was borh in Indianapolis, Ind. Aug. 3, 1924. I9243*

CHILDREN:

John Leslie, b. July 7, 1951; Michael Frederick, b. Oct. 7, 1954; William Carson, b. Oct. 9, 1956. I92431/2/3

I925 (5) JOHN SYLBERT EILAR, son of John Sylvester and Amanda (Newby) Eilar was born in Arcadia, Ind. December 26, 1897. He received his grade and high school education in Arcadia schools and graduated May 5, 1915. On October 15, 1915 he entered the Indiana Dental College at Indianapolis and graduated with a Doctor of Dental Surgery Degree, June 10, 1918. Being only 20 years and five months old at the time of his graduation from Dental College he was not of legal age to practice and had to wait until his 21st birthday before a license could be issued.

Arizona

On January 1, 1919 he received his license and returned to Arcadia, Ind. to start practicing his profession. He practiced in Arcadia until Oct. 22, 1922. October 23, 1922 he left Indiana for the southwest to seek relief from asthma, a condition with which he had been afflicted since early childhood.

I925*

He married Lau Vaughn Shively of Perkinsville, Ind. November 29, 1919. They were married at the Shively home eight miles east of Arcadia in Madison County Ind. The marriage was performed by Rev. Fred Wolf, pastor of the Arcadia Christian Church.

February 1, 1923 he started practicing dentistry in Albuquerque, New Mexico and in April of that year his wife and daughter Elizabeth joined him.

He had held all the principal offices of the local and state dental associations, being president of the New Mexico State Dental Association in 1936, elected secretary in 1937 which office he held for twenty one years. Was a member of the house of delegates of the American Dental Association from 1947 to 1957. Member and chairman of the Council on Insurance 1951 to 1956, member of various reference committees. Elected Trustee of the Twelfth District of the American Dental Association, and served on the Board of Trustees for two terms of three years each. Was defeated for the office of President Elect in 1963 by five votes.

He is a Fellow in the American College of Dentist, and also in the International College of Dentists, Xi Psi Phi dental fraternity and presently (1966) serving as chairman of the Special Committee for Redistricting of the American Dental Association. A Mason; Knight Templer; member of Ballut Abayed Temple of the Shrine and past Director of Court No. 24, Royal Order of Jesters. Member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge for 25 years, Chancelor Commander of both his lodge in Arcadia and Albuquerque.

During World War I he was ordered to remain in dental college to finish his senior year. Too young to be taken into the officers reserve corp he was given a special classification and the war was over before he was called. In World War II he offered his services but was rejected because of his age, but served as examining dentist for the local examining board, and Dental Advisor to the State Selective Service. Was chairman of Procurement and Assignment of Dentist for New Mexico and Dental Advisor from New Mexico to the National Resources Committee in Washington.

A member of the Albuquerque Country Club, served five years on the board of directors and was president of the club for three years. Aided in establishing the first large medical center in Albuquerque, the Medical Arts Square and served on its first Board of Directors.

Lau Vaughn Shively was born near Perkinsville, Indiana, Dec. 23, 1898, the daughter of Francis and Nellie (Nance) Shively. The Shively and Nance families were early settlers in the Perkinsville and Aroma, Ind. communities.

John Sylbert and Lau Vaughn joined the Christian church in Arcadia, Ind. in 1922 and are members of the Monte Vista Christian Church in Albuquerque, N. M.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Imogene, b. Jan. 18, 1921, Arcadia, Ind.; Frances Ruth, b. May 18, 1924, Albuquerque, N. M.; John Shively, b. Nov. 24, 1926, Albuquerque, N. M.

I9251 ELIZABETH IMOGENE EILAR, daughter of John Sylbert and Lau Vaughn (Shively) Eilar was born in Arcadia, Ind. Jan. 18, 1921. She attended the Albuquerque public schools and graduated from the Albuquerque High School in 1938.

She enrolled in the University of New Mexico for one semester and later took a business course in the Browning Secretarial and Business College. She held bookkeeping positions with several firms in Albuquerque and is presently employed as a bookkeeper in the Barber Super Markets of Albuquerque.

I9252 FRANCES EILAR, daught of John Sylbert and Lau Vaughn (Shively) Eilar was born in Albuquerque, N. M. May 18, 1924. She attended the public schools in Albuquerque and graduated from Albuquerque High School May 29, 1942. Upon graduation she became a Dental assistant, working for her father for two years. I9252*

She married Ralph Luther Acosta November 29, 1944, the twenty-fifth wedding anniversary of her parents. They were married at the home of her parents on Guadalupe Road in Albuquerque. After their marriage they went to New Smyrna, Florida to live where Ralph was employed with the East Coast railroad.

Ralph Acosta was born in New Smyrna, Florida. In World War II he entered the United States Air Corps and and became a B-24 Bomber pilot and flew many missions in the South Pacific sector. He was discharged a First Lieutenant.

I92521 92522

Frances and Ralph adopted two children, Kenneth Terrell born March 20, 1959 and John Luther born December 11, 1961.

Her second marriage was to Samuel Murry Lybrook.

I9253 JOHN SHIVELY EILAR, son of John Sylbert and Lau Vaughn (Shively) Eilar was born in Albuquerque, New Mexico November 24, 1926. He attended grade school, Junior High and Albuquerque Senior High School graduating in 1944, at which time World War II was in full scale operation. During his school years he was active in sports, playing quarterback on the football team, engaged in the shot-put and high jump events on the track team during his high school years. He served as vice-president of his Junior and Senior class and President of the Student Council while in high school.

Immediately following his graduation from high school he entered military service and engaged in the Army Specialized Training Program, attending Texas A and M at Bryan Texas and the Virginia Military Institutes at Lexington, Virginia. He took his basic training at Camp Wolters in Mineral Well, Texas and was joined to the 4th Infantry Division serving in the communication element, Headquarters Co. of the Eighth Infantry Regiment. He was honorably discharged from the service October 23, 1946 at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas.

Following his discharge from the service he immediately entered the University of New Mexico at Albuquerque and completed his pre-dental studies in one semester with additional summer schooling. In October 1947 he entered the Indiana University School of Dentistry and graduated June 18, 1951. After graduation he returned to Albuquerque and joined his father in practice in the Medical Arts Square.

He was a member of Kappa Sigma fraternity, Xi Psi Phi Dental fraternity, 20-30 Service Club, a Mason, holding his membership in Lodge No. 60 in Albuquerque and active in Boy Scout work for several years. I9253X

He married Donna Fern Wilson May 16, 1953. They were married in the Wilson home in Albuquerque by Robert A. Clark a Bishop in the Mormon Church and brother-in-law of Donna.

Donna Fern Wilson the daughter of John McIntyre Wilson and Rhoda Fern Cardon was born in El Paso, Texas Feb. 9, 1931.

CHILDREN: I92531/2/3

Cynthia Joan, b. Jan. 12, 1954; Patricia Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1956; Gary Wilson, b. Dec. 15, 1959. All the children were born in Albuquerque, N. M.

At the age of 17 John united with the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), the church of his parents and grandparents on the maternal side of his father, the Newby family. The paternal grandparents of his father being of the German Baptist (Dunkard) Brethren faith.

In 1962 he converted to the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, the church of his wife, Donna. At present, 1966, he holds the office of a Bishop in that Church.

I926 (6) RALPH FREDERICK EILAR, son of John Sylvester and Amanda (Newby) Eiler was born in Arcadia, Ind. April 9, 1899. He attended the public schools in Arcadia and graduated from the Arcadia High School in 1917.

He entered the Indiana Dental College in Indianapolis Ind. October 15, 1918 and graduated with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery June 15, 1922. He was a member of the Student Army Training Corps while in Dental College and was honorably discharged December 11, 1918. Upon graduation he started his practice in Indianapolis and has continued his practice there since that time.

A member of the Xi Psi Phi Dental fraternity, the Indiana Dental Association and the American Dental Association. A Blue Lodge Mason, Scottish Right Mason and a member of Murat Temple of the Order of the Mystic Shrine. I926X + —

His first marriage was to Irene Hayes of Bloomington, Ind. his second to Roxie Newton of Terre Haute, Ind. and the third to Ursula Prader of Indianapolis.

Ursula Prader was the daughter of Christian and Catherine (Schmidt) Prader, Swiss immigrants to America. Her father was a building contractor in Indianapolis.

There were no children by any of the marriages.

IA

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN EILAR, SON OF SAMUEL EILER SR.

BENJAMIN EILAR, son of Samuel Sr. and Susanna (Snider) Eiler was born on the Eiler homestead near Hagerstown, Wayne Co. Ind. March 16, 1831, died in Wells Co. Ind. April 15, 1879. He married Rebecca Laudig, Dec. 28, 1852. Rebecca Laudig was born Dec. 5, 1833, died March 19, 1904. Both Benjamin and Rebecca were members of the German Baptist Church and are buried in the Batson Cemetery in Jackson Township, Wells Co. Indiana. They were married in Wayne County and lived there until 1864 when they bought a farm in Wells Co. Ind. and lived there until the time of their death.

Benjamin was one of the sons of Samuel who changed the spelling of the name to Eilar.

CHILDREN:

IA1 I. Johnathan, b. Nov. 19, 1853, d. Jan. 20, 1854; II. John Monroe, b. Apr. 19, 1855; III. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1857; IV. Jacob Lonzo, b. Feb. 20, 1861; V. Oliver Peter, b. Mar. 27, 1863; VI. Lucinda Ellen, b. Sept. 19, 1866, d. Apr. 6, 1869; VII. Malinda Alice, b. Sept. 19, 1866, d. Jan. 28, 1871; VIII. Susanna Otilia, b. Dec. 12, 1872. IA6/7

IA2 II. JOHN MONROE EILAR, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Laudig) Eilar was born in Wayne Co. Ind. April 19, 1855, died in the state of Washington. Married Mary Jane Raber, b. May IA2* 15, 1869, d. Aug. 11, 1911, m. Nov. 12, 1886. John and his family lived for sometime with his aunt Hester Eiler, east of Cicero, Ind. and in 1902 moved to the state of Washington. They were living in Ione Washington in 1936. ?

CHILDREN:

IA23

(1) Benjamin H., b. Oct. 21, 1887; (2) Ella, b. Feb. 24, 1889; (3) Bert, died in infancy; (4) Hugh D. b. June 27, 1904; (5) John, b. Aug. 6, 1908.

IA21 (1) BENJAMIN H. EILAR, son of John M. and Mary Jane (Raber) Eilar was born in Wells Co. Ind. Oct. 21, 1887, married Amanda Hill, IA21* b. Jan. 2, 1887, m. 1917. There were no children.

IA22 (2) ELLA EILAR, daughter of John M. and Mary Jane (Raber) Eilar was born in Indiana, Feb. 24, 1889. She was 13 years old when her parents moved to Washington and in her own words, "could use an axe as well as the men when they were clearing the land in the new country." Married IA22* W. H. Ogle, b. Apr. 1, 1880, d. Oct. 18, 1924, m. Jan. 28, 1907. Ella was living in Colville Washington, 1936.

CHILDREN:

Charles, b. Mar. 20, 1912; Earl, b. Oct. 3, 1913. IA221/2

IA222 EARL OGLE, son of W. H. and Ella (Eilar) Ogle, born Oct. 3, 1913, married Lila Carroll, IA222* b. July 12, 1916, m. Feb. 23, 1935.

CHILDREN:

Raymond Harry, b. Sept. 19, 1935. IA2221

IA24 (4) HUGH D. EILAR, son of John M. and Mary Jane (Raber) Eilar, born in the state of Washington, June 27, 1904, married Zelda Ouerbay Oct. 12, 1925. IA24*

CHILDREN:

Jean. IA241

IA25 (5) JOHN EILAR (BROOKS), son of John M. and Mary Jane (Raber) Eilar was born in Addy Washington, Aug. 19, 1907 When John was three years old his mother died and he was adopted by a couple by the name of Brooks. He married Doris Mary Secor, IA25* b. Feb. 10, 1915, in Norwich, N. Y. m. Aug. 3, 1934. John is a minister and has filled pulpits in many sections of the country.

CHILDREN:

Mary Delia, b. July 12, 1935. IA251

IA3 III. MARY ELIZABETH EILAR, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Laudig) Eilar, was born in Wayne Co. Ind. Nov. 18, 1857, married J. Mack Jacobs, b. Aug. 23, 1857, d. June 27, 1927, m. July 21, 1881. IA3*

CHILDREN:

(1) John Ottis, b. Oct. 19, 1882; (2) Minerva Mae, b. Mar. 3, 1884; (3) Bertie Edith, b. Mar. 22, 1888, d. May 28, 1909; (4) James Ralph, b. June 10, 1891; (5) Lena Rebecca, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

IA31 (1) JOHN OTIS JACOBS, son of J. Mack and Mary E. (Eilar) Jacobs born Oct. 19, 1882, married Lucy Huffman, b. July 17, 1885. m. Mar. 14, 1903.

IA31*

ILDREN: IA312

Cloe Mardell, b. July 26, 1903; Clement M. b. Sept. 12, 1905.

IA311 CLOE MARDELL JACOBS, daughter of John Otis and Lucy (Huffman) Jacobs, b. July 1903, married Roy Ulmer, b. Sept. 5, 1903, m. Nov. 26, 1925.

ILDREN: IA311*

Estaline D., b. Apr. 24, 1927; Mary Lou, b. Feb. 12, 1932. IA311/2

32 (2) MINERVA MAE JACOBS, daughter of J. Mack and Mary E. (Eilar) Jacobs born r. 3, 1884, married Fred Kingen, b. June 1, 1878, m. Dec. 9, 1904.

ILDREN: IA32* IA322

Carmen Blondell, b. June 29, 1905; Virgil Lerenze, b. Aug. 28, 1907; Agatha, b. Dec. 4, 3; Winifred, b. Nov. 5, 1920. IA324

321 CARMEN BLONDELL KINGEN, daughter of Fred and Minerva (Jacobs) Kingen, born ne 29, 1905, married Stanley Worthington, b. Aug. 27, 1906, m. July 28, 1928.

ILDREN: IA321*

Jackie Dean, b. Apr. 24, 1935. IA3211

323 AGATHA KINGEN, daughter of Fred and Minerva (Jacobs) Kingen born Dec. 4, 1913, IA323* rried Paul Cochran, b. Oct. 9, 1910, m. May 5, 1935.

33 (3) BERTIE EDITH JACOBS, daughter of J. Mack and Mary E. (Eilar) Jacobs, born r. 22, 1888, d. May 28, 1909, married Clyde J. Burns, b. May 25, 1881, d. May 21, 1910, m. Apr. 1905. IA33*

ILDREN: IA331

Clifton, b. Aug. 29, 1905; Helen Geroldine, Jan. 29, 1907; Grace Lorina, b. Aug. 3, 1908.

332 HELEN GEROLDINE BURNS, daughter of Clyde J. and Birdie Edith (Jacobs) Burns n Jan. 29, 1907, married Herbert F. McCarthy, b. July 12, 1904, m. Feb. 2, 1926.

ILDREN: IA332*

Jack, b. Apr. 3, 1926; Jo Anne, b. Aug. 9, 1929. IA3321/2

333 GRACE LORINA BURNS, daughter of Clyde J. and Birdie Edith (Jacobs) Burns born g. 3, 1908, married Clyde Grover, b. Jan. 11, 1904, m. Jan. 3, 1925.

LDREN: IA333*

Doris Lorine, b. Dec. 9, 1925; Norine Jeane, b. Aug. 9, 1928; Robert Burns, b. Apr. 8, 1933. IA3331/2/3

34 (4) JAMES RALPH JACOBS, son of James Mack and Mary E. (Eilar) Jacobs born June 1891, married Hazel Marie McElhaney, b. Apr. 7, 1899, m. Dec. 1, 1917.

ILDREN: IA34*

Esther Eileen, b. June 14, 1919; Roger Mack, b. June 26, 1921; Joe Mark, b. Oct. 11, 1926. IA341/2/3

35 (5) LENA REBECCA JACOBS, daughter of James Mack and Mary E. (Eilar) Jacobs, n Oct. 13, 1893, married Joseph Mendenhall, b. Jan. 5, 1894, m. Nov. 1, 1913.

ILDREN: IA35*

Vera Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1914; Hilda Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1916. IA351/2

4 IV. JACOB LONZO EILAR, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Laudig) Eilar was born in yne Co. Ind. Feb. 20, 1861. Married Mary Thrailkill, b. near Warren Ind. March 8, 1859, died r Salem, Ind. Nov. 4, 1930, m. June 19, 1881. IA4*

ILDREN:

(1) Thomas Theadore, b. June 20, 1882; (2) A son, b. Sept. 15, 1883, died at birth; (3) IA42 rles Delmer, b. Nov. 22, 1884; (4) Lonzo Leslie, b. Mar. 8, 1887; (5) Carrie Edna, b. Nov. 9, 1888; daughter, b. Sept. 23, 1890, d. at birth; (7) Lulu Lovie, b. Sept. 8, 1895. IA46/7

41 (1) THOMAS THEADORE EILAR, son of Jacob L. and Mary (Thrilkill) Eilar was born r Bluffton, Ind. June 20, 1882. Married Nora Hayter, b. near Cadillac, Mich. July 14, 1886, m. 18, 1904. IA41*

ILDREN: IA412 IA413

Charles William, b. Sept. 8, 1905; Gladys Mae, b. Apr. 30, 1912; Inez Marie, b. Feb. 3,

411 CHARLES WILLIAM EILAR, son of Thomas T. and Nora (Hayter) Eilar was born near llac Mich, Sept. 8, 1905, married Arvilla Franks, b. Apr. 7, 1906, m. Jan. 19, 1929.

IA411*

IA43 (3) CHARLES DELMER EILAR, son of Jacob . and Mary (Thrilkill) Eilar was born near Bluffton, Ind. Nov. 22, 1884, married Etheleen B. Mapes, b. Sevewa, Mich. Aug. 11, 1887, m. Nov. 21, 1906.
IA43*

CHILDREN:

IA433/4/5/6/7/8

Walter Jacob, b. Apr. 8, 1908; Joyce Maurine, b. May 22, 1912; Lois Marcella, b. Aug. 27, 1916, d. Oct. 21, 1916; Cathleen Grace, b. Aug. 9, 1917; Wayne Eugene, b. June 1, 1920; Phyllis Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1922; Barbara Elaine, b. May 1, 1927; Charline Dee, b. Dec. 12, 1930.

IA431 WALTER JACOB EILAR, son of Charles D. and Etheleen (Mapes) Eilar was born at Meauwataka, Mich. April 8, 1908, married Ermah M. Brown, born, Feb. 1911, m. Oct. 5, 1934.
IA431*

IA432 JOYCE MAURINE EILAR, daughter of Charles D. and Etheleen (Mapes) Eilar, was born at Meauwataka, Mich. May 22, 1912, married Roscoe Batten, b. Apr. 23, 1901, m. Oct. 15, 1930.
IA432*

CHILDREN:

Gwendollyn, b. Oct. 18, 1931. IA4321

IA44 (4) LONZO LESLIE EILAR, son of Jacob L. and Mary (Thrailkill) Eilar was born near Bluffton, Ind. March 8, 1887, married Stella A. Farabee b. near Salem, Ind. Sept. 2, 1891, m. at Salem, Ind. Feb. 18, 1911.
IA44*

CHILDREN:

IA442/3/4/5

Lloyd Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1912; Marvin Grant, b. Nov. 4, 1914; Basil LaRue, b. Mar. 31, 1919, d. at birth; Orvil Wendall, b. Sept. 4, 1920; Dorothy, b. Dec. 1928, d. at birth.

IA441 LLOYD FREDERICK EILAR, son of Lonzo L. and Stella (Farabee) Eilar was born at Remington, Ind. Aug. 13, 1912, married Florette Smith. IA441*

CHILDREN:

Carol Lavenia, b. Feb. 6, 1935. IA4411

IA45 (5) CARRIE EDNA EILAR, daughter of Jacob L. and Mary (Thrailkill) Eilar was born near Bluffton, Ind. Nov. 9, 1888. Married Charles Winfield Applegate, b. near Salem, Ind. May 7, 1890, m. at Salem, Ind. May 11, 1911. IA45*

CHILDREN: IA451/2/3/4/5/6/7/8

Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 2, 1913, d. at birth; Hazel Carrie, b. Dec. 14, 1914; Rosie Mae, b. May 14, 1917; Walter Winfield, b. Nov. 9, 1919; Faye Opal, b. Aug. 9, 1922; Dorothy Lavina, b. Mar. 8, 1928; Bertha Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1930, Wanda Cleo, b. May 24, 1933.

IA5 V. OLIVER PETER EILAR, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Laudig) Eilar was born near Hagerstown, Ind. March 27, 1863. Married Hannah Coffield, b. May 14, 1864, d. Feb. 8, 1936, m. Sept. 25, 1886.
IA5*

CHILDREN:

(1) Dora E., b. Sept. 8, 1887; (2) Ora L., b. Sept. 12, 1890.

IA51 (1) DORA E. EILAR, son of Oliver P. and Hannah (Coffield) Eilar, born Sept. 8, 1887, in Wells Co. Ind. married Hazel Carrol, b. May 1890, m. Dec. 26, 1909.
IA51*

CHILDREN:

Pauline, b. Feb. 23, 1911; Philip Oliver, b. Feb. 9, 1913. IA511/2

IA52 (2) ORA L. EILAR, son of Oliver P. and Hannah (Coffield) Eilar was born in Wells Co. Ind. Sept. 12, 1890, married Orpha L. Harris, b. Dec. 14, 1889, m. June 9, 1918. There were no children.
IA52*

IA8 VIII. SUSANNA OTILIA EILAR, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Laudig) Eilar, was born in Wells Co. Ind. Dec. 12, 1872, married Edward P. Lorenz, b. in Hamilton Co. Ind. near Arcadia, Mar. 28, 1874, m. Sept. 4, 1892.
IA8*

CHILDREN:

IA82

(1) Charles Valentine, b. July 5, 1893, d. Dec. 21, 1932; (2) Zela J., b. Jan. 17, 1896, d. Dec. 3, 1907; (3) Zola Mae, b. Dec. 16, 1901; (4) Denzel G., b. Apr. 16, 1911.

IA81 (1) CHARLES VALENTINE LORENZ, son of Edward and Susanna (Eilar) Lorenz was born east of Arcadia, Ind. July 5, 1893. Married Lidia Overman, b. near Atlanta, Ind. Sept. 25, 1893. m. Dec. 11, 1915. He died Dec. 21, 1932.

CHILDREN:

Eva Helen, b. May 11, 1921, d. Feb. 28, 1923; Neal Overman, b. May 28, 1925.

IA811 IA812

IA83 (3) ZOLA MAE LORENZ, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Eilar) Lorenz, born near Arcadia, Ind. Dec. 16, 1901, married Charles F. Black, b. May 25, 1879, m: at Shirley, Ind. Mar. 18, 1924.

IA83 *

CHILDREN: IA83 1/2

Lawrence Edward, b. May 28, 1929, d. May 30, 1929; Judith Ileen, b. Nov. 17, 1932, d. Nov. 17, 1932.

IA84 (4) DENZEL G. LORENZ, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Eilar) Lorenz, born near Arcadia, Ind. Apr. 16, 1911, married Carrol R. Howill, b. Apr. 30, 1910, m. Sept. 4, 1929, at Shirley, Ind.

IA84 *

IB

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HARDMAN EILAR, SON OF SAMUEL EILER SR.

DANIEL HARDMAN EILAR, son of Samuel and Susanna (Snider) Eiler was born on the Eiler homestead near Hagerstown, Indiana October 5, 1834, died at his home August 17, 1892. He married Margaret Smith January 18, 1860, at the home of John Richardson at Buck Creek, Henry County Indiana the ceremony being performed by Christian Holler. Daniel and Margaret first lived on the Schultz farm which was located between the Samuel Eiler Homestead and the Solomon Bowman farm. Their home was a log cabin in the woods. They lived there for four years and then in 1864 moved to a three and a half acre plot of ground five miles west of Hagerstown in Liberty Township, Henry County. This plot of ground was deeded to them by Margaret's father, John Smith.

Daniel was a powerful man being over six feet tall, well muscled and weighing over 200 pounds. Many are the tales of Daniel's strength and physical prowess at barn raisings and elsewhere where men of strength were needed. He was a well digger by trade and pursued this occupation throughout his life.

Margaret Smith Eilar was born in 1841, died at her home April 18, 1918, age 77 years. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Bowser) Smith. John Smith was born in Pennsylvania Jan. 11, 1812 and died in Henry County Indiana May 23, 1883. He was of English descent, a carpenter by trade migrating from Pennsylvania to Dayton Ohio where he married Mary Bowser. Mary Bowser was of German descent and was born near Dayton, Ohio Aug. 13, 1813. John and Mary first settled in Indiana near Cicero and when Margaret, their daughter, was about three years old they moved to Liberty Township, Henry County. John Smith was a great Sunday School and Church Organizer and organized the Sunday School of the Brethren at Locust Grove. Mary died in Henry County Ind. March 25, 1890. Both John and Mary are buried in the Brick Cemetery near Hagerstown. Their children were, Margaret, Daniel, Mary, Sarah, Julia, Corinne and John.

Both Daniel and Margaret Eilar are buried in theBrick Cemetery near Hagerstown.

CHILDREN

	I.	Charles Sanford	born March	28,1862,	died	in infancy
	II.	Augustus Valentine	born Sept.	29, 1864,	died	Nov. 1, 1927
IB3	III.	James Martin	born Nov.	18, 1867,	died	in infancy
	IV.	Benjamin William	born Nov.	29, 1870,	died	Feb. 2, 1930
	V.	Samuel George	born Feb.	21, 1873,	died	Sept. 23, 1938
IB6	VI.	Elnora	born Feb.	1, 1876,	died	Nov. 26, 1946
IB7	VII.	Lewis Daniel	born Jan.	25, 1879,		

IB2

II. AUGUSTUS VALENTINE EILAR

The following biography of Augustus Valentine Eilar and the sketch on the Robertson family was written by Jesse H. Eilar of New Castle Indiana, son of Augustus Eilar.

IB22

AUGUSTUS VALENTINE EILAR, was born on the Samuel Eilar Homestead near Hagerstown, Indiana, September 29, 1864. If I.Q.s had been invented in his day he beyond question would have registered as "genius."

July 27, 1873, age 22, she was the wife of Harvey Robertson, and mother's mother. She had four children, Willie who died in 1870 at the age of 10 months, Elizabeth, who is still living and the mother of the compilers of this brief history, an infant daughter who died in 1872 age 8 days, and an infant son who died in 1873. Anna was injured in an accident and death resulted from complication.

Harvey Robertson, mother's father died Oct. 15, 1918, age 71 years. He and his wife Anna are buried at the Ulrich Cemetery.

In closing we may say that the children of Augustus L. Eilar have inherited the desire to go places and do things. They have definitely left the good earth but definitely love it.

Elizabeth Jane Robertson, wife of Augustus V. Eilar was born Sept. 20, 1870, died June 29, 1944. Both Augustus and Elizabeth are buried at South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Indiana.

Augustus Eilar was given the name Augustus Valentine at birth. Correspondence with members of his family disclosed that the middle initial L. was used. On inquiry to Jesse Eilar the following was revealed, by Jesse, to me in 1965. "In reply to your inquiry about my father's middle name, he was given the name Augustuw Valentine Eilar by his parents at birth, but when he became a man in business in New Castle, Indiana, he didn't like the middle name and chose Lawrence instead. That is he was Augustus Lawrence Eilar because A. L. Eilar made a more euphonius sound, I guess. Any way his parents recognized Valentine Eilar of Dayton by naming an older son after him."

CHILDREN

IB21	(1)	Lola Agnes	born	March	1, 1887,	died March 30, 1910
IB22	(2)	Jesse Howard	born	Feb.	6, 1889,	died
IB23	(3)	Ethel Evelyn	born	Sept.	23, 1891,	died in infancy
24	(4)	Grace Marie	born	Oct.	13, 1892,	died 1925
25	(5)	Russel Edgar	born	Dec.	28, 1894,	died May 11, 1939
26	(6)	Loring Augustus	born	July	8, 1897,	
27	(7)	Horace Addison	born	March	10, 1901,	
28	(8)	Rudy Florence	born	Feb.	22, 1905,	died Nov. 27, 1945
29	(9)	Ronald Harvey	born	April	4, 1909,	

(1) IB21 LOLA AGNES EILAR, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth (Robertson) Eilar, was born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co., Ind., Mar. 1, 1887, died Mar., 30, 1910, married Henry F. Weber, b. May 23, 1883, d. Jan. 13, 1918, m. Nov. 26, 1904. Both Henry and Lola Agnes buried at The Brick Cemetery at Hagerstown. CHILDREN: Raymond Elsworth, b. Sept. 20, 1905; Norman Clarence, b. May 13, 1908, d. Mar. 22, 1938; Howard Earl, b. Mar. 23, 1910; IB21 * ALSO IB4*

IB211 RAYMOND ELSWORTH WEBER, son of Henry F. and Lola (Eilar) Weber, born in Hagerstown, Ind. Sept 20, 1905. Married Juanita Scott, b. Aug. 27, 1910, m. Aug. 1928. CHILDREN: David, b. Mar. 31, 1937. IB2111 IB211*

IB212 NORMAN CLARENCE WEBER, son of Henry F. and Lola (Eilar) Weber born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co., Ind. May 13, 1908, married Dorothy Currant, b. Apr. 4, 1912. He died March 22, 1938. CHILDREN, John, b. Jan. 14, 1937. IB2121 IB212*

IB213 H. EARL WEBER, son of Henry F. and Lola (Eilar) Weber, born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co. Ind. Mar. 23, 1910, married Cleta Carter, IB213* b. July 5, 1911. CHILDREN: Thomas David, June 3, 1932. ~~IB2131+~~

IB2131 THOMAS DAVID WEBER, son of Howard and Cleta (Carter) Weber, b. June 3, 1932, married Joyce Finchum Dec. 27, 1953. Married ②, Maragret Boyd Apr. 4, 1954. IB2131 +

IB2131*

JESSE HOWARD EILAR

IB22 JESSE HOWARD EILAR, son of Augustus and Elizabeth Jane (Robertson) Eilar was born in New Castle Indiana Feb. 6, 1889. He married Grace M. Schepman Nov. 26, 1911. Grace M. Schepman was born Nov. 10, 1888, died December 26, 1950. IB22*

Jesse, known as Jess, a well educated man, educator, lecturer and economic analysis received his grade and high school education in the public schools at Hagerstown, Indiana. He entered the University of Indiana at Bloomington where he received his A.B., B.S. and A.M. degrees. He became a public school administrator and served as high school principal in Township, town and city high schools. He was Superintendent of schools of Henry County of which New Castle is the County seat for thirty five years.

During World War II. he along with other men from business and industry were instructed at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.,in Army Ordinance Quality Control technique and became a charter member of the Indianapolis Chapter of Quality Control Engineers in 1944. For many years he has been economic analyst and market statistician for the Perfect Circle Corporation of the United States and Canada. In this position he has traveled extensively, presenting the market conditions in addresses and after dinner speeches in cities through out the United States and Canada.

He Edits the Business Forecast section of The Jobber Journal which has national circulation. For seven years he lectured before the Business Men's Bible Class of New Castle, which had a membership of two hundred and fifty. Jess has been a leader in civic and state undertakings and is recognized as an authority in his field of business.

It was Jesse's enthusiasm for more knowledge of our family, and curiosity concerning the old receipts in his posession that caused the writer to embark upon this work.

~~IB221~~ ~~IB222~~

CHILDREN: Lothair A., b. Mar. 22, 1913; Howard A., b. May 18, 1917.

IB221 LOTHAIR A. EILAR, son of Jesse H. and Grace (Schepman) Eilar was born in New Lisbon, Indiana, March 22, 1913. He married Grace Frazier (IB221*) Feb. 14, 1942. Lothair is a graduate of the National Radio Institute, Washington D.C., a Technician, Draftsman and Project Engineer.

IB222 HOWARD A. EILAR, son of Jesse H. and Grace (Schepman) Eilar born in Hagerstown, Ind., May 18, 1917, married Vivian Shock. He is a graduate of Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind., has an A.B. and M.S. degree. Taught in the Anderson, Ind., schools, was a Project Engineer during World war two and developed the product Plastigage. CHILDREN: Susanne, b. Apr. 1, 1942, at Muncie, Ind.; Mary Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1945, at New Castle, Ind.; Labora Kay, b. July 21, 1953, at Anderson, Ind. IB2222 IB2223 IB2221

IB24 (4) GRACE MARIE EILAR, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth (Robertson) Eilar, born in New Castle, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892, died April 1925. Married Henry F. Weber (IB24*), the husband of her deceased sister, Lola Agnes, June 6, 1911. She mothered her sister's three children and raised them as her own. CHILDREN: Leola Maxine, b. Feb. 14, 1917. IB241 (x) IB21*

GRACE MARIE EILAR WEBER, after the death of Henry Weber 1/13/ in 1918, married
IB24 + Mark Kirklin, Dec. 14, 1922. CHILDREN, Doris, b. Dec. 21, 1924, d. in infancy. IB242 (+)

IB241 LEOLA MAXINE WEBER, daughter of Henry and Grace Marie (Eiler) born Feb. 14, 1917, married Victor Taylor (IB241*) who was killed in action in world war II. There were no children.

LEOLA MAXINE WEBER TAYLOR, married George Phillips. CHILDREN: Wayne, Bruce. IB2411/2 IB241 +

IB25 (5) RUSSELL EDGAR EILAR, son of Augustus and Elizabeth Jane (Robertson) Eilar was born in New Castle, Ind., Dec. 28, 1894, died in Albuquerque, N.M., May 11, 1939. Married Pearl
IB25 * Elizabeth Downing, b. near Waynesboro, Wayne Co., Tenn., Jan. 10, 1900. m. Nov. 20, 1920 in Laramie, Wyo. He was a school teacher and went West for his health. He held possitions with mining companies and the Union Pacific railroad. His brother, Jesse Eilar, says, "Russell was always a deep thinker and the essence of self reliance." He had a keen mind for mathematics and for a few years before his death was employed by an accounting firm in Albuquerque. Pearl Downing also having a keen intellect and an abundance of energy was employed in the Comptrolers office of the University of New Mexico, and retired fromthis institution. She married William Blackburn, there were no children by her second marriage. CHILDREN: Kendrick Russell, b. June 27, 1924; Patricia Mazie, b. Sept. 27, 1921.

IB251 PATRICIA MAZIE EILAR, daughter of Russell E. and Pearl (Downing) Eilar, born in Laramie Wyo. Sept. 27, 1921, married Gordon Kenneth DeVore (IB251*), b. April 29, 1921. CHILDREN: Patricia Ann, b. June 4, 1942; Gordon Russell, b. Nov. 2, 1947. IB2511/2

IB252 KENDRICK RUSSELL EILAR, son of Russell E. and Pearl (Downing) Eilar born in Laramie, Wyo. ~~June 4, 1942~~ b 6/27/1924, married Mary Louise Sherritt (IB252*), b. May 11, 1923. He attended the Albuquerque, N. M. schools and was an outstanding student and was awarded a scholarship in Chemistry. He holds a B.S. degree from Harvard University and a Ph.D. from the University of

Colorado, both in Chemistry. He is Manager of the Research Dept. American Potash and Chemical Corp. (1965) in Whittier Calif. CHILDREN: Douglas Kendrick, b. Dec. 2, 1945; James Russell, b. Dec. 24, 1948; Eric John, b. Nov. 4, 1951; Carl Roland, b. Nov. 28, 1958; Lise Marlene, b. July 19, 1961. IB>5>1/2 IB>5>3/4/5

LORING AUGUSTUS EILAR

(6) IB>6 LORING AUGUSTUS EILAR, son of Augustus L. and Elizabeth Jane (Robertson) Eilar was born in New Castle, Indiana, July 8, 1897. He attended the elementary schools of Chicago Corner and Millville, and was graduated from the New Castle High School in 1915. He received his A.B. degree in education from the Ball State Teachers College in Muncie, Indiana, in 1930, he received his M.A. degree from the University of New Mexico in 1933.

On May 8, 1923 he married Berniece Eudora Coble. Berniece Coble was born in Carrol County, Indiana, June 28, 1901. IB>6*

Loring relates that he became a soldier in World War I at 11 A.M. November 11, 1918, and was discharged at 2 P.M. the same day. Being too young for world was I and too old for world war II his only citation is from President Franklin Roosevelt for civilian work.

He taught his first country school at the age of 18 and continued his teaching until May 25, 1955 when he retired after 40 years of classroom teaching.

Berneice Coble, the daughter of Abraham and Grace Coble is decendent from the German family Kobelt, a family which according to Loring the city of Koblenz, Germany, derived his name. Berneice posesses the earliest of five coats of arms, awarded to her family for services in Christian Crusade, dating from 1406. The Coble family immigrated to America, and located in Pennsylvania. From there they migrated down the Ohio river and settled in Carrol County, Indiana. She taught school in her own county and then went to Henry County to teach in the Spiceland schools.

Both Loring and Berneice are now retired and live in Spiceland, Ind. CHILDREN: Armal Lawrence, b. Aug. 2, 1924, d. at birth; Lois Charleen, b, Oct. 3, 1925, d. Feb. 18, 1926. IB>6 1/2

(7) IB>7 HORACE ADDISON EILAR, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Robertson) was born March 10, 1901, in Liberty Twp. Henry Co. Ind. A graduate of New Castle Business College, served in Company D. 798, M. P. Division in World War II. A Past Master of his Blue Lodge Masons, and considered an authority on Masonic history.

(8) IB>8 RUBY FLORENCE EILAR, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth (Robertosn) Eilar was born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1905, died Nov. 27, 1945. Married Elmer Whisler, b. Apr. 9, 1905, m. Aug. 22, 1923. CHILDREN: Betty Reba, b. July 21, 1925; Phillis Jean, b. Aug. 14, 1929. IB>8* IB>81 (*) IB>82 (*)

IB>8+ RUBY FLORENCE EILAR, married (2) Edward Coy. CHILDREN: Richard Dewayne, Gloria Jean. IB>84 (+) IB>83 (+)

(9) IB>9 RONALD HARVEY EILAR, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Robertson) Eilar was born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co., Ind., April 4, 1909, married Lorene Reece, b. Apr. 10, 1911, m. Sept. 19, 1932. CHILDREN: Rheta Jerene, b. May 21, 1933. ~~[illegible]~~ IB>9*

IB>91 RHETA JERENE EILAR, daughter of Ronald and Lorene (Reece) Eilar born May 21, 1933, married Richard Land, Feb. 12, 1952. CHILDREN: Tresa Sharon, b. June 19, 1954. IB>91* IB>911

IV. IB4 BENJAMIN WILLIAM EILAR, son of Daniel H. and Margaret (Smith) Eilar, was born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co., Ind., near Hagerstown, Nov. 29, 1870, died in New Castle, Ind., Feb. 2, 1930. Married Lobelle Clarke, b. Oct. 30, 1891. IB4* "Bill" as he was called, according to Jesse Eilar, "in his prime presented a striking appearance, being about six feet six inches tall, weighing over 300 pounds being what was no doubt the biggest Eilar in the United States. He was not fat but solid flesh and preserved several prescriptions compounded by Dr. Dan Smith, his mother's brother. These prescriptions he compounded and sold to a select list of customers as a hobby". He enlisted in the Army and served in the Spanish-American war, and was the tallest man in his regiment. He was a private in Company G, 161st Infantry Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, was promoted to Corporal and later to Color Sergeant. CHILDREN: (1) Virgie, b. Oct. 10, 1923; Benjamin, Jr., b. July 20, 1927.

(1) IB41 VIRGIE EILAR, daughter of Benjamin W. and Lobelle (Clarke) Eilar, born Oct. 10, 1923, married Roy Gabbard, IB41x a contractor in Richmond, Ind., Nov. 6, 1942. CHILDREN: Connie Nola, b. Aug. 10, 1944; Fred William, b. Nov. 4, 1947; Jennie Ellen, b. Sept. 27, 1950; Samuel Ray, b. Dec. 2, 1952. IB411/2/3/4

(2) IB42 BENJAMIN WILLIAM EILAR JR., son of Benjamin W. and Lobelle (Clarke) Eilar, born July 20, 1927, married Joice Nadine Corbin, IB42x Sept. 22, 1946. CHILDREN: Cheryl Susanne, b. Dec. 9, 1948; David Allen, b. May 7, 1953. IB421/2

V. IB5 SAMUEL GEORGE EILAR, son of Daniel and Margaret (Smith) Eilar was born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1873, died near New Castle, Ind., Sept. 3, 1938. Married Alpha Lenora Pressel, IB5x b. in Grunden Co., Missouri, Nov. 17, 1879, the daughter of John and Charlotte Pressel, m. May 13, 1903. Samuel George followed his father's occupation of well drilling. He was a devoted church worker in the community of New Castle and is buried in the Brick Cemetery near Hagerstown. CHILDREN: (1) Goldie Ethel, b. Nov. 28, 1905, d. June 5, 1906; (2) Clara Frances, b. Feb. 23, 1909; (3) Mabel Marie, b. Feb. 8, 1911; (4) Hazel Margaret, b. July 25, 1912; (5) Thelma Juanita, b. Mar. 29, 1914, died at birth; (6) Dorothy Louise, b. Apr. 8, 1915; (7) Norman Woodrow, b. Apr. 11, 1918; (8) Pauline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1919; (9) Mildred Alberta, b. Apr. 27, 1922.

IB51
IB55

(2) IB52 CLARA FRANCES EILAR, daughter of Samuel G. and Lenora (Pressel) Eilar, was born Feb. 23, 1909. Interested in education she holds a B.S. degree from Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind., and a M.S. degree from the University of Minnesota. Teacher of Home Economics in the New Castle, Ind., High School, author of "Family Living" a recognized text book as well as many other articles on home making. Active in Civic affairs and has served on national committees in her field of work.

(3) IB53 MABEL MARIE EILAR, daughter of Samuel G. and Lenora (Pressel) Eilar was born Feb. 8, 1911, received her B.S. degree from Ball State Teachers College in Muncie, Ind., married Rev. Fred Yockey, IB53x b. Mar. 7, 1904, m. Mar. 19, 1933. CHILDREN: Burford Cadle, b. Feb. 18, 1935; Calvin Arlis, b. June 16, 1937; Joy Lee, b. Jan. 17, 1939.

IB531 BUFORD CADLE YOCKEY, son of Fred and Mabel Marie (Eilar) Yockey born Feb. 18, 1935, married Ann Roberts, IB531x b. Oct. 28, 1930, m. Sept. 1, 1955. CHILDREN: Curtis Lynn, b. June 17, 1957; Leslie Stewart, b. Aug. 25, 1959; Paul Sherman, b. May 6, 1961; Nancy, b. Dec. 5, 1963. B5311/2/3/4

IB532 CALVIN ARLIS YOCKEY, son of Fred and Mabel Marie (Eilar) Yockey, born June 16, 1937, married Kay Hill, IB532x b. July 27, 1936, m. Feb. 9, 1958.
CHILDREN: Kevin Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1959; Karen, b. Nov. 24, 1961; Kris, b. Feb. 18, 1962; Keith, b. Oct. 7, 1965. IB5321/2/3/4

IB533 JOY LEE YOCKEY, daughter of Fred and Mabel Marie (Eilar) Yockey born Jan. 17, 1939, married Ernesto Constantino, IB533x b. Aug. 25, 1930, m. Aug. 1958. Both have teaching degrees and teach in the University of the Philippines. CHILDREN: Ernest Yockey. IB5331

(4) IB54 HAZEL MARGARET EILAR, daughter of Samuel George and Lenora (Pressel) Eilar born July 25, 1912. Graduated from Butler University at Indianapolis, Ind., with a B.S. and M.S. degree, and teaches in the elementry schools in Indianapolis. Married Hugh Morrison, IB54x b. Dec. 18, 1908, d. Sept. 18, 1963, he also held a Ph.D degree. CHILDREN: Rosemary L. b. July 18, 1943 (adopted). ~~IB541~~

IB541 ROSEMARY LAUDER MORRISON, daughter of Hugh and Hazel M. (Eilar) Morrison, born July 18, 1943, married Robert Jones IB541x Sept. 25, 1963. CHILDREN: Peter, Mary, Ann, (triplets) b. Dec. 1, 1963, all died at birth; Robert Emett, b. Nov. 26, 1964. IB5414 IB5411/2/3

(6) IB56 DOROTHY LOUISE EILAR, daughter of Samuel George and Lenora (Pressel) Eilar, born April 8, 1915, married Francis Laurie, IB56x b. Feb. 3, 1911, m. June 4, 1933. CHILDREN: Annie, b. June 8, 1934; Dixie, b. July 16, 1935.

IB561 ANNIE LAURIE, daughter of Francis and Dorothy (1) (Eilar) Lourie born June 8, 1934, married Donald Lindley, IB561x b. Dec. 20, 1924, m. Aug. 19, 1956. CHILDREN: Peggie Lee, b. Feb. 1, 1957; Lourie Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1958; Penny Sue, b. Mar. 23, 1961; Michael Wayne, b. Dec. 25, 1962.

IB5611/2/3/4

IB562-X

IB562 DIXIE LAURIE, daughter of Francis and Dorothy L. (Eilar) Lourie born July 16, 1935, married Rodney Ford, b. Dec. 21, 1926, m. Dec. 24, 1955. CHILDREN: David Michael, b. Sept. 19, 1956; Kameron Frances, b. June 10, 1960. IB5621/2

— NORMAN WOODROW EILAR

(7) IB57 NORMAN WOODROW EILAR, son of Samuel George and Alpha Lonora Eilar, was born April 11, 1918, near New Castle, Indiana. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree from Ball State Teachers college in 1942 and his Masters of Arts Degree from Columbia University in 1947.

At Ball State, he met Helen Louise Guthrie of West Lafayette, Indiana. They soon become engaged. On Sunday afternoon on that fateful December seventh in '41, Norman was bringing Helen back to college from her home in West Lafayette. They were discussing job possibilities for the next fall school terms. The car radio was tuned to their favorite swing band. Suddenly, an announcer broke in with the news that Pearl Harbor had been attacked by the Japanese. A hastily summoned group of news analysts claimed the war would be over by spring as our Navy would drive the Japanese back to their little islands quickly. As the news poured in, it was soon evident that the analysts were wrong and the war would be long and bitter.

The next day the draft board told Norman he should finish his college education as he was not needed immediately. Helen and Norman were married in June '42 and in July Norman was accepted in the Army Air Corps as an Aviation Cadet. He graduated from San Marcos Navigation School as a Second Lieutenant, Christmas Day, 1943.

He was assigned as a navigator on a B-17 crew and was sent to England as a replacement crew for the 306th Bombardment GroupHeavy, stationed at Thurleigh. He flew 35 combat missions over Germany and occupied France. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters.

In talking about his combat tour, Norman siad, "I'll always remember my first mission. We were deep in Germany when we were hit by flak. Number 3 engine caught fire and the whole crew became very excited. We first prepared to bail out, then we decided to head to ward Switzerland then the fire went out and we were all disoriented. After some time, we got our wits back, but this time we had lost the main formation and had to return without the aid of any escort."

"A contrast to that mission came later on our fifth mission. Here we were badly shot up by Flak. In fact by the time we were back over the North Sea, we were down to one engine. My pilot, Lt. Pederson, was recommended for the Silver Star for the manner in which he handled the situation. I'm convinced that if we had had this much trouble on our first mission we would not have made it back."

"On my seventh mission, I flew with the General's crew as the lead navigator. My regular crew flying off our left wing was shot down. I was very sad."

"I had a couple of close ones. For example, my gun sights were shot off my gun just as I bent over to make an entry in my navigation log. On another mission I had the seat of my pants tore out by a piece of flak."

"I flew two missions in support of the ground troops on "D" Day. The vast armada of ships and the action of the beaches seemed unreal to me. There was no opposition to our bombers, so my part was very routine. My friends on the ground said that our bombs did little damage and had no real effect on the outcome of the fighting that day."

"Shortly after "D" Day, we bombed the German lines in support of the Allied break-through at St Lo. This time the Germans threw everything they had at us - - I'll swear I saw a kitchen sink go by. I remember this mission mainly because of a comment one of our crew members made afterwards. He said "I wasn't a bit scared when they were shooting at us. I knew everything was o.k. because Captain Corus (the pilot) and Lt. Eilar were as cool as cucumber!" He'll never know how scared a cucumber gets when they are being shot at."

"My last mission was to Peenemunee, which was the German experimental station where the Buzz Bombs and the V-2 Rockets were developed. We had a 105 mm anti-aircraft shell go through our left wing without exploding (which it was supposed to do.) It left a hole in the wing big enough to crawl through. Once again, I was grateful to the tough old gallant bird, the B-17 Flying Fortress."

In 1946, I was assigned as a project engineer to the German scientists brought over to America so that we might learn about their scientific developements. One day, I was suddenly returned to my last mission by a question from one of the scientists. "One thing I've been wondering about," he said, "Why did you Americans bomb our practice bombing ranges at Peenemunde?" I could only answer, "We didn't know what they were." And to think I almost got killed doing it.

Another German Scientist's comment sums up war pretty well. "You know," one said, "if the common people of the world could get to know each other as you and I have these last few months, I don't think there would ever be another war!" And I agree.

Norman flew in the first C-54 to go to Berlin during the Air-lift. He has flown over the North Pole several times, he has been in every country in North and South America and Europe. He served 13 years with the Strategic Air Command as a staff officer. He is presently (1965) with the Inspector General of the Air Force Logistic Command at Wright-Patterson, Ohio, and resides with his wife and two children at 5639 Hunter Road, R#1 Fairborn, Ohio.

He married Helen Louise Guthrie IB57*, June 7, 1942. Helen is the daughter of H. Nelson and Clara West Guthrie, and was born near Rockfield, Indiana. She is a graduate of West Lafayette (Ind.) High School, Indiana University Training School for Nurses, and Ball Teachers College, is a registered nurse and holds a b.s. degree in Education. CHILDREN: Ralph Woodrow, b. Apr. 15, 1946; Pearl Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1947.
IB572 IB571

(8) IB58 PAULINE ELIZABETH EILAR, daughter of Samuel George and Lenora (Pressel) Eilar was born Nov. 18, 1919. She received her M.A. degree from the University of North Dakota and taught Home Economics and Science. Was a Captain in the WACS from Jan., 1943, to Feb., 1946, and from 1951 to Dec., 1952, and served over seas during world war II. Married Clifford Brown May 31, 1942. Clifford Earl Brown was born Aug. 29, 1916, was in the United States navy during world war II and was killed in action May 11, 1945. Her second marriage was to Wilfred Renke, b. July22, 1911. He holds a Ph.D. degree and teaches at Ball State University in Muncie, Ind.

IB58*
IB58+

(9) IB59 MILDRED ALBERTA EILAR, daugheer of Samuel George and Lenora (Pressel) Eilar born Mar. 27, 1922, married Roy Howard IB59*, b. Mar. 4, 1920, m. Feb. 14, 1946. CHILDREN: Warren Everett, b. Dec. 31, 1950; Alice Marie, b. Jan. 28, 1953. IB591/2

VI. IB6 ELNORA EILAR, daughter of Daniel H. and Margaret (Smith) Eilar was born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1876, died Nov. 18, 1946. Married Orlando Brooks Locke IB6*, b. Jan. 1. 1854, the son of Aaron and Charity Locke, d. at Ashland, Ind., 1933, m. Jan. 25, 1898. Elnora was a faithful member of the Brethren church. There were no children.

VII. IB7 LEWIS DANIEL EILAR, son of Daniel H. and Margaret (Smith) Eilar was born in Liberty Twp. Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 25, 1879, married Grace Moore IB7*, b. May 3, 1884, m. July 1, 1905. He was in the well drilling business and resided in New Castle for more than 50 years. CHILDREN: Opal, b. May 14, 1911.

IB71 OPAL EILAR, daughter of Lewis Daniel and Grace (Moore) Eilar born in New Castle, Ind., May 14, 1911, married Robert Carter IB71*, b. May 30, 1914. CHILDREN: Robert Eugene, b. Dec. 11, 1934; Ronald L. b. June 19, 1937. IB711/2

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH EILER, DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL EILER SR.

I2 ELIZABETH EILER, the eldest daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Snider) Eiler was born near Dayton, Ohio, August 9, 1815, died near Cicero Hamilton Co., Ind., April 17, 1883. She married George Cornelius April 30, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind. They were married by Rev. David Hardman. George Cornelius was born in Wayne Co. Ind. July 21, 1815, died near Cicero Hamilton Co. Ind. February 8, 1902. In 1839 George and Elizabeth purchased a farm east of Cicero, Hamilton Co., and moved to their new home. After the death of Elizabeth, Sarah Elizabeth a granddaughter lived with her grandfather and kept house for him until her marriage in 1886. George then lived with his son Jacob Eli. Both Elizabeth and George were members of the Brethren church and both are buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Arcadia. Elizabeth's membership in the church was for more than 50 years.

I2*

A Peter Cornelius immigrated to the United States from Germany on board the ship Samuel in 1773, age 48. George Cornelius most likely was a descendant of this man.

I25 I22

CHILDREN: I. Green Berry, b. Sept. 17, 1836, d. Sept. 23, 1919; II. Susan, b. Feb. 1, 1838, d. Aug. 5, 1839; III. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1840, d. Dec. 23, 1934; IV. Samuel Eiler, b. Mar. 11, 1842, d. Oct. 11, 1937; V. Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. Sept. 19, 1864; VI. David, b. Jan. 16, 1847, d. May 1930; VII. Sarah E. b. Aug. 10, 1849, d. Apr. 22, 1936; VIII. George W., b. June 29, 1852, d. Oct. 29, 1895; IX. Jacob Eli, b. Nov. 18, 1854, d. Nov. 6, 1928.

Daniel Hardman Eilar

Augustus V. & Benjamin William Eilar

Jesse H. Eilar

Norman Eilar and wife Louise

I. I21 GREEN BERRY CORNELIUS, son of George and Elizabeth (Eiler) Cornelius was born on the Samuel Eiler homestead near Hagerstown, Ind. Sept. 17, 1836, died in Arcadia, Ind., Sept. 23, 1919. He married 1st Nancy Hill, I21* born near Arcadia, Ind., Apr. 9, 1838, died Dec. 30, 1870, m. Feb. 14, 1860 Both are buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Arcadia.

CHILDREN: (1) Lavina, b. Jan. 20, 1861, d. Dec. 4, 1883; (2) Oliver B., I212 b. Mar. 24, 1864, d. Jan. 22, 1927; (3) Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1867, d. May 7, 1954.

(1) I211 LAVINA CORNELIUS, daughter of Green B. and Nancy (Hill) Cornelius was born east of Arcadia, Ind., Jan. 20, 1861, died Dec. 4, 1883, married Joseph Bright. I211* CHILDREN: Lovie Alameda, b. Dec. 4, 1883, d. Sept. 4, 1884. I2111

(2) I212 OLIVER B. CORNELIUS, son of Green B. and Nancy (Hill) Cornelius b. east of Arcadia Ind. Mar. 24, 1864, d. in Atlanta Ind. Jan. 22, 1927, married Sadie Bryant, I212* b. Jan. 13, 1863, m. Dec. 31, 1885. CHILDREN: Lelia, b. Jan. 3, 1888; Zelda, b. July 3, 1893.

I2121 LELIA CORNELIUS, daughter of Oliver B. and Sadie (Bryant) Cornelius was born in Atlanta, Ind., Jan. 3, 1888, married John Fox, I2121* b. near Ekin, Ind., Jan. 31, 1884, d. in Arcadia, Ind., Feb. 28, 1926.

John Fox and the writer of this history left Arcadia, Ind., Oct. 22, for the southwest. John was suffering from tuberculosis and was advised by his physician to seek relief in a different climate. He was a congenial fellow and the months we spent together were very pleasant. He showed improvement while in Albuquerque but the longing for home and the coming of spring was too much for him and he returned to Indiana in March 1923. He was a shrewd trader and business man. It has always been my opinion that he would nave lived much longer and prospered greatly had he remained in Albuquerque. CHILDREN: Martha, b. Mar. 4, 1907; Cornelius, b. Oct. 11, 1908.

I21211 MARTHA FOX, daughter of John and Lelia (Cornelius) Fox, was born in Atlanta Ind. Hamilton Co. Ind. Mar. 4, 1907, married Robert West, I21211* b. near Tipton Ind. Tipton Co., Oct. 29, 1904. CHILDREN: Judith Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1934. I212111

I21212 CORNELIUS FOX, son of John and Lelia (Cornelius) Fox, born west of Atlanta, Ind., Oct. 11, 1908, married Nedra Jones, I21212* b. near Tipton, Ind., Oct. 2, 1912. CHILDREN: Connie Joe, b. July 17, 1930; Carron Dee, b. Jan. 4, 1934. I212121/2

I2122 ZELDA CORNELIUS, daughter of Oliver B. and Sadie (Bryant) Cornelius was born in Atlanta, Ind., July 3, 1893, married Glenn Whisler, I2122* b. in Atlanta, Ind., Dec. 15, 1893. CHILDREN: Betty, b. 1927. I21221

I213 (3) SARAH ELIZABETH CORNELIUS, daughter of Green B. and Nancy (Hill) Cornelius was born east of Arcadia, Ind., Sept. 26, 1867, died at her home east of Arcadia, May 7, 1954. Married Charles Newby, I213* b. east of Arcadia, 1868, d. July 1, 1930, m. Jan. 27, 1886. Charles Oscar Newby was the son of John and Beulah (Harvey) Newby early settlers in the community east of Arcadia in what was known as the Newby Settlement. After the death of her husband Elizabeth, Aunt Libby, as she was known to the younger generations continued to live on the farm in the large brick house built by John Newby, her son Berlin living with her. CHILDREN: Ethel, b. Dec. 1, 1887, d. in infancy; I2131 Glenn, b. Dec. 19, 1888; Berlin, b. Feb. 18, 1891; Floyd, b. Dec. 9, 1893; Beulah, b. Apr. 20, 1897, d. Aug. 7, 1940.

I2132 GLENN NEWBY, son of Charles O. and Elizabeth (Cornelius) Newby born east of Arcadia, Ind., in White River Twp. Hamilton Co., b. Dec. 19, 1888, married Stella Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1890. CHILDREN: Rowena, b. Aug. 17, 1909. I21321 I2132*

I2133 BERLIN NEWBY, son of Charles O. and Elizabeth (Cornelius) Newby born east of Arcadia Ind. in White River Twp. Hamilton Co. Feb. 18, 1891, married Elsie Eller. CHILDREN: Ruby, b. Dec. 7, 1914. I21331 I2133*

I2134 FLOYD NEWBY, son of Charles O. and Elizabeth (Cornelius) Newby born east of Arcadia, White River Twp. Hamilton Co. Ind. Dec. 9, 1893, m. Arlie Knapp, b. Dec. 22, 1892. CHILDREN: Dale b. Dec. 20, 1918. I21341 I2134*

I2135 BEULAH BETHEL NEWBY, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Cornelius) Newby, born east of Arcadia, White River Twp. Hamilton Co. Ind. born April 20, 1897, died Aug. 7, 1940, married Walter Hall, b. 1893, d. Dec. 7, 1940. CHILDREN: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1922.

I2135* I21351

I21 +

1. GREEN BERRY CORNELIUS, married 2nd, Sarah E. Colborn, Jan. 10, 1873. Sarah E. Colborn, was born on the Colborn homestead south of Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 18, 1853, died in rdadia, Ind., March 13, 1939. Green B. Cornelius and his two wives are buried in the Brethern Cemetery at Arcadia. CHILDREN: Jesse G., b. Dec. 29, 1875, d. Sept. 27, 1918; Nora D. b. Sept. 5, 1880, d. Sept. 26, 1962. I214 (+)

2) I215 NORA D. CORNELIUS, daughter of Green B. and Sarah (Colborn) Cornelius was born ast of Arcadia, Indiana, Sept. 5, 1880, died in Arcadia Sept. 26, 1962. Married Louis E. Groves, b. Jan. 5, 1877, d. May 3, 1965.CHILDREN: Audrey Irene, b. June 25, 1901; Raymond Allen, b. Dec. 12, 1903; Joseph Cornelius, b. June 2, 1907, d. Jan. 9, 1908; Alice K., b. Apr. 1, 1912; Jean Isabelle, b. May 9, 1918. I2153 I2155 I215*

2151 AUDREY IRENE GROVES, (For this family see, Descendants of Jacob Eilar, son of Samuel Eiler Sr., under, (1) LENA Eilar, daughter of John Sylvester Eilar. I9211*

2152 RAYMOND ALLEN GROVES, son of Louis and Nora (Cornelius) Groves born in Arcadia, Ind., Dec. 12, 1903, married Florence Gruener, b. June 9, 1905, m. Nov. 27, 1924. CHILDREN: James A., b. Oct. 26, 1926. I2152*

21521 JAMES A. GROVES, son of Raymand and Florence (Gruener) Groves, born Oct. 26, 1926, married, had CHILDREN: Daniel, b. 1950; Mark. b. 1953; James, b. 1954. I215211/2/3

I21521*

2154 ALICE K. GROVES, daughter of Louis and Nora (Cornelius) Groves born in Arcadia, Ind., Apr. 1, 1912, married John Albright, b. May 26, 1910. m. May 10, 1931. CHILDREN: Julene L., b. July 15, 1933, d. Aug. 17, 1933; Neil Keith, b. Nov. 1, 1935. I21541/2 I2154*

1. I23 MARY ANN CORNELIUS, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Eiler) Cornelius was born ar Cicero, Ind., Feb. 18, 1840, died at Parsons, Kansas, Dec. 23, 1934. Married Leroy F. Dick, b. st of Arcadia, Ind., July 7, 1842. CHILDREN: (1) Ella, b. Jan.1, 1866, d. July, 19, 1881; (2) Olive b. June 26, 1868; (3) Elmer R., b. July 18, 1874; (4) Millicent, b. June 29, 1878; (5) Cornelius, b. ct. 21, 1880. I23* I231/2

I233*

I233 ELMER R. DICK, son of Leroy and Mary Ann (Cornelius) Dick, born July 18, 1874, arried Cora Good, b. Oct. 1, 1874. CHILDREN: Loren G., b. Apr. 17, 1905, d. Aug. 14, 1920; elvin L., b. Sept. 19, 1909; Corinne, b. Dec. 12, 1912. I2333 I2331

332 MELVIN L. DICK, son of Elmer and Cora (Good) Dick, born Sept. 19, 1909, married orothy Spencer, b. 1912.

I2332*

I234 MILLICENT V. DICK, daughter of Leroy F. and Mary Ann (Cornelius) Dick, born June , 1878, married William Cunningham, b. Sept. 25, 1880. CHILDREN: Mary Mildred, b. Oct. 1, 09; Wilma Jean, b. Feb. 6, 1913. I234* I2341/2

I235 CORNELIUS P. DICK, son of Leroy F. and Mary Ann (Cornelius) Dick born Oct. 21, 80, married Grace Winslow, b. Nov. 27, 1883, d. Nov. 28, 1927. CHILDREN: Willard Francis, b. ov. 22, 1911. I235* I2351

I24 SAMUEL EILAR CORNELIUS, son of George and Elizabeth (Eiler) Cornelius born east Cicero, Ind., Mar. 11, 1842, died Oct. 11, 1937. Married Savannah Overman, b. Sept. 25, 1844, d. ne 16, 1911, m. Oct. 31, 1863, at Noblesville, Ind. CHILDREN: (1) Cyrus Leroy, b. Aug. 15, 1865, Dec. 18, 1932; (2) David Albert, b. Feb. 8, 1868; (3) Julia, b. Feb. 15, 1874. I24*

I241 CYRUS LEROY CORNELIUS, son of Samuel E. and Savannah (Overman) Cornelius, n in Arcadia, Ind., Aug. 15, 1865, died in California, Dec. 18, 1932, married Cora kemson.CHILDREN: Hazel Lillian, b. Aug. 7, 1892; Francis Ruth, b. Oct. 20, 1895. I241*

I2411 HAZEL LILLIAN CORNELIUS, daughter of Cyrus and Cora (Makemson) Cornelius born at Parsons, Kans., Aug. 7, 1892, married Hugh McConnell, I2411* born in Missouri, m. June 16, 1910 CHILDREN: Wayne Cornelius, b. Mar. 25, 1913; Carmen Jestine, b. Aug. 17, 1915. I24111/2

I2412 FRANCES RUTH CORNELIUS, daughter of Cyrus and Cora (Makemson) Cornelius, was born in Parsons, Kan., Oct. 20, 1895, married James W. Shannon, b. in Missouri, m. Oct. 3. 1922.

I2412*

(2)I242 DAVID ALBERT CORNELIUS, son of Samuel E. and Savannah (Overman) Cornelius, was born at Arcadia, Ind., Feb. 8, 1868, married Margaret Wortham, I242* b. in Illinois, m. Oct. 21, 1894 CHILDREN: Samuel Paul, b. Apr. 27, 1896; Glenn Wortham, b. Aug. 5, 1898; Don Albert b. May 21, 1901, d.Feb. 4, 1902; Evelyn Hope, b. Oct. 9, 1902; Harold Lavern, b. Sept. 21, 1904. I2423

I2421 SAMUEL PAUL CORNELIUS, son of David A. and Margaret (Wortham) Cornelius born in Parsons, Kans., April 27, 1896, married Alberta Johnson I2421* Feb. 6, 1916. CHILDREN: Melvin Dale, b. Aug. 5, 1917; Lois Margaret, b. Feb. 12, 1920; Robert Shannan, b. Mar. 28, 1925; Charles Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1927. I24211/2/3/4

I2422 GLENN WORTHAM CORNELIUS, son of David A. and Margaret (Wortham) Cornelius was born in Parsons, Kans. Aug. 5, 1898, married Ora Beard, I2422* March 3, 1918. CHILDREN: Clara Marie, b. Mar. 11, 1919; Glenn Raymond, b. Aug. 31, 1920; Kenneth Donald, b. Feb. 7, 1926. I24221/2/3

I2424 EVELYN HOPE CORNELIUS, daughter of David A. and Margaret (Wortham) Cornelius, was born in Parsons, Kans., Oct. 9, 1902, married William P. Templeton I2424* June 15, 1926

I2425 HAROLD LAVERN CORNELIUS, son of David A. and Margaret (Wortham) Cornelius born Sept. 21, 1904, m. Edna Barr I2425* June 15, 1924. CHILDREN: William David, b. Nov. 12, 1927, Jean Eloise, b. Apr. 12, 1930. I24251/2

(3)I243 JULIA CORNELIUS, daughter of Samuel E. and Savannah (Overman) Cornelius was born in Arcadia Ind. Feb. 15, 1874, married William F. Jones, b. in Parsons Kansas, Dec. 10, 1885, m. Nov. 16, 1910.

I243*

VI. I26 DAVID C. CORNELIUS, son of George and Elizabeth (Eiler) Cornelius was born east of Arcadia, Ind., Jan. 14, 1847, d. May 13, 1929, married Damie Sharp, I26* b. Oct. 5, 1851, d. Aug. 25, 1922, m. Sept. 4, 1869. Both David and Damie are buried in the Brethren Cemetery at Arcadia. CHILDREN: (1) Ella, b. May 28, 1872; (2) Ada; (3) Edward, b. 1879, d. 1899. I263

(1)I261 ELLA CORNELIUS, daughter of David and Damie (Sharp) Cornelius born May 28, 1872. married Cassius Sumner. I261* CHILDREN: Esther, b. 1891 Maude, b. 1894; Russell, b. 1898.

I2611 ESTHER SUMNER, daughter of Cassius and Ella (Cornelius) Sumner born 1891, married Walter E. Cox, 1910. CHILDREN: ① Helen, b. 1911; ② Gladys Alberta, b. 1913; ③ Rosella, b. 1917; ④ George Robert, b. 1920; ⑤ Maxine, b. 1922; ⑥ Walter E. Jr. b. 1925. I26114/5/6

I26111 HELEN COX, married George Riley, 1936. I26111*

I26112 GLADYS ALBERTA COX, married Elsworth Burton I26112* in 1934, had a child, Jerry Gene. I261121

I26113 ROSELLA COX, married Donald Dellinger, I26113* 1935, had a child, Sharon Lee. I261131

I2612 MAUDE SUMNER, married Fred Brunson, had a child, Elnora. I2612* I26121

I2613 RUSSELL SUMNER, married, had three children, Mary, Elnora, James Edward.

I2613* I26131/2/3

(2)I262 ADA CORNELIUS, daughter of David C. and Damie (Sharp) Cornelius married Charles W. Lloyd, d. Mar. 16, 1936. CHILDREN: Carl, David, Joseph, Ruth. I2621/2/3/4

I262*

VII. I27 SARAH E. CORNELIUS, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Eiler) Cornelius was born east of Cicero, Ind., Aug. 10, 1849, died Apr. 22, 1936, married Albert Cammack, I27* b. June 22, 1847, d. Jan. 17, 1874, m. Dec. 31, 1867. CHILDREN: (1) Calvin, b. Aug. 21, 1870, d. Oct. 7, 1878; (2) Bertha, b. Sept. 17, 1872, d. Jan. 11, 1873; (3) Sula, b. Aug. 15, 1874, d. Aug. 17, 1903. (*)

I271/2

(3)I273 SULA CAMMACK, daughter of Albert and Sarah E. (Cornelius) Cammack born Aug. 15, 1874, d. Aug, 17, 1903, married Felton. CHILDREN: Edith, b. June 12, 1894.

I273* ~~I2731~~

b 6/12/1894 I2731* ~~I2731~~

I2731 EDITH FELTON, Married Herbert Smith. CHILDREN: Herbert Jr., b. June 26, 1912; I27312 Ruth, b. May 21, 1914.

I27311 HERBERT SMITH JR., married. CHILDREN: Patricia, b. Oct. 31, 1933; Richard, b. Aug. 23, 1935. I27311* I273111 I273112

I27+

VII. SARAH E. CORNELIUS, married 2nd. Willis Cammack, b. Oct. 7, 1835, m. Jan. 4, 1883. CHILDREN: (1) Verna, b. Oct. 17, 1884. I274 (+)

(1) I274 VERNA CAMMACK, daughter of Willis and Sarah E. (Cornelius) Cammack, born Oct. 17, 1884, married Demetrius Howell, b. Jan. 16, 1884, m. June 26, 1903. CHILDREN: Kenneth, b. Oct. 24, 1904; Willis Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1908; Richard, b. May 31, 1926. I274* I2743

I2741 KENNETH HOWELL, married Ruth Perrin, June 29, 1929. CHILDREN: Robert D. b. Mar. 28, 1933. I2741* I27411

I2742 WILLIS HOWELL JR., married Martha Davis, May 28, 1937. I2742*

VIII. I28 GEORGE W. CORNELIUS, son of George and Elizabeth (Eiler) Cornelius was born east of Cicero, Ind., June 29, 1852, died Oct. 29, 1895. He married Ellen Huber, born east of Cicero, Ind., Oct. 1858, died June 17, 1908. Both George and Ellen are buried in the Brethren cemetery at Arcadia. CHILDREN: Oliver, b. May 19, 1882. I28*

I281 OLIVER CORNELIUS, son of George W. and Ellen (Huber) Cornelius born east of Cicero, Ind., May 19, 1882, married Nora Craig, b. in Missouri, m. May, 20, 1903. There were no children. I281*

IX. I29 JACOB ELI CORNELIUS, son of George and Elizabeth (Eiler) Cornelius was born east of Cicero, Ind., Nov. 13, 1854, died in Cicero, Nov. 6, 1928, m. Frances Holcraft, b. east of Atlanta Ind. July 27, 1857, m. May 27, 1857. CHILDREN: (1) Elva, b. Dec. 16, 1876, d. Nov. 25, 1907; (2) Charles, b. Apr. 14, 1880; (3) Fred, b. Sept. 7, 1885, d. Nov. 21, 1919; (4) Robert, b. Aug. 30, 1890, d. Apr. 27, 1928. I29* I292

(1) I291 ELVA CORNELIUS, daughter of Jacob Eli and Frances E. (Holcraft) Cornelius was born in Cicero, Ind., Dec. 16, 1876, d. Nov. 25, 1907, married Calvin Mills, born west of Cicero, Ind., Mar. 31, 1873. CHILDREN: Virgil, b. Feb. 2, 1897; Neal M (Davis) born Jan. 13, 1900. I291* I2911

I2912 NEAL M. (DAVIS) CORNELIUS, adopted son of Calvin and Elva (Cornelius) born Jan. 13, 1900, married Doris Lovett. CHILDREN: Marjorie Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1932; Betty Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1932. I2912* I29121/2

(3) I293 FRED CORNELIUS, son of Jacob Eli and Ellen (Holcraft) Cornelius born in Cicero, Ind., Sept. 7, 1885, d. Nov. 21, 1919, married Goldie Small, b. Aug. 6, 1888. There were no children. I293*

I294

(4) ROBERT CORNELIUS, son of Jacob Eli and Ellen (Holcraft) Cornelius, born in Cicero, Ind. Aug. 30, 1890, died Apr. 27, 1928, married Irene Couden, b. Sept. 8, 1891. CHILDREN: Joseph, b. Mar. 9, 1911. Barbara Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1922. I294* I2941/2

I8 DESCENDENTS OF SALOMI EILER, DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL EILER SR.

SALOMI EILER, daughter of Samuel Sr. and Susanna (Snider) Eiler was born on the Eiler homestead near Hagerstown, Ind., Dec. 3, 1826, died near Perrysburg, Ind., Nov. 4, 1872. She married John Richardson, b. Nov. 3, 1823, d. in Huntington, Ind., Jan. 30, 1878. Both John and Salomi are buried at Mexico, Ind., A copy of the letter from John Richardson telling of the death of Salomi is in this work. I8*

CHILDREN: I. Cornelius Jefferson, b. Sept. 27, 1845, d. Apr. 6, 1928; II. Samuel, b. July 22, 1847, d. Mar. 4, 1917; III. Jacob; IV. George, b. Oct. 10, 1851, d. Aug. 2, 1919; V. Clint, b. Apr. 23, 1853, d. Jan. 23, 1919; VI. David, b. Apr. 2, 1855, d. Apr. 3, 1955; VII. Martha, b. Sept. 27,——; VIII. Susan, b. June 22, 1858, d. Feb. 26, 1935; IX. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1860, d. Aug. 28, 1863; X. Aaron, b.—— d. Sept. 10, 1910; XI. Isaiah, b. Sept., 25, 1864, d. Oct. 26, 1865; XII. Daniel B. b. Nov. 26, 1866; XIII. James, b. Dec. 26, 1868, d. Mar. 13, 1906. I86 I89 I8B

I. I81 CORNELIUS JEFFERSON RICHARDSON, son of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson was born in Henry Co. Ind. Sept. 27, 1845 died April 5, 1928, at Lawrence, Kansas. Married, 1s Emaline Drake, there were no children by this marriage. I81 *

I81 +

I. CORNELIUS J. RICHARDSON, married 2nd. Esther Mather, b. Sept. 17, — — d. Nov. 1 1887. CHILDREN: (1) Lenore D., b. Apr. 23, 1875; (2) Alice S., b. June 20, 1879 ~~I811/2~~

(1) I811 LENORE D. RICHARDSON, daughter of Cornelius J. and Esther (Mather) Richardson b. Apr. 24, 1875, married David Hauck. No children. I811 *

(2) I812 ALICE S. RICHARDSON, daughter of Cornelius and Esther (Mather) Richardson b June 20, 1879, married Almon H. Pyle June 20, 1900. There were no children. I812 *

II. I82 SAMUEL RICHARDSON, son of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson was born in Henry Co., Ind., July 22, 1847, died Mar. 4, 1917, in Hoover, Ind., buried in Mexico, Ind. Married Margaret Walker, b. in Cambridge City, Ind., Dec. 26, 1846, d. Mar. 9, 1917, m. July 29, 1865. No children. I82 *

III. I83 JACOB RICHARDSON, son of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson, married Nancy Evans. (1) Sellie; (2) Ollie; (3) Mabel. I831/2/3 I83 *

IV. I84 GEORGE RICHARDSON, son of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson, born Oct. 10, 1851. d. Aug. 2, 1919, married Lydia Staley, b. Aug. 14, 1851, d. Mar. 17, 1935. CHILDREN: (1) Clara. b. Mar. 26, 1875, d. Sept. 25, 1937; (2) Elmer; (3) Cora; (4) Omer; I84 *

(1) I841 CLARA RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 26, 1875, d. Sept. 25, 1932, married Joseph Ehlinger I841 * CHILDREN: George; Pearl; Ida; Lee. I8411/2 I8413 *

I8413 IDA EHLINGER, married Geign Gilliland. There were two children born to this marriage, both died in infancy. I84131/2 (*)

I8413 +

IDA EHLINGER, married 2nd Russell Clinton Jan. 2, 1932, CHILDREN: Russell Jr b. June 1935; Terry Joe, b. Dec. 31, 1937, d. Jan. 8, 1938. I84133/4 (+)

I8414 LEE EHLINGER, married Evelyn Musselman. CHILDREN: Florence, Harland. I84141/2 I8414 *

(2) I842 ELMER RICHARDSON, son of George and Lydia (Staley) Richardson, married and had. CHILDREN: Alice; Mabel; George; Carmin; John. I8422/3/4/5 I842 *

I8421 ALICE RICHARDSON, daughter of Elmer Richardson, married Ralph Leming, Nov. 24. 1929. CHILDREN: John Lewis, b. Sept., 1934, d. at birth. I84211 I8421 *

(3) I843 CORA RICHARDSON, daughter of George and Lydia (Staley) Richardson married Elton Dubois. CHILDREN: Helen; Esther; Thelma; Leo; Albert; Helemus. I8434/5/6 I843 *

I8431 HELEN DUBOIS, married Carl Miller, CHILDREN: Sherry, b. Jan. 4, 1935. I84311 I8431 *

I8432 ESTHER DUBOIS, married Clarence Jackson May 3, 1928. CHILDREN: Robert; Donnabelle; Albert. I84321/2/3 I8432 *

I8433 THELMA DUBOIS, married Milo Carr, Aug. 30, 1927. CHILDREN: Edward, Jan. 17. 1930; Patricia, b. June 1933. I84331 I84332 I8433 *

(4) I844 OMER RICHARDSON, son of George and Lydia (Staley) Richardson, married Agnes Rerrell. CHILDREN: Catherine. I8441 I844 *

V I85 CLINTON RICHARDSON, son of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson, born Apr. 23. 1855, died Jan. 22, 1919, married Mary Messinger, d. 1933. CHILDREN: (1) Arthur, b. Nov. 26. 1882, d. Nov. 20, 1934; (2) Walter; (3) Charles. I852 I85 *

I851 ARTHUR RICHARDSON, son of Clinton and Mary (Messinger) Richardson born, Nov. 26, 1882, died Nov. 20, 1934, married Bell Sweeney, Sept. 5, 1905. There were no children. I851 *

(3) I853 CHARLES RICHARDSON, married, CHILDREN: Mary Olive; Margaret Jean. I8531/2

VII I87 MARTHA RICHARDSON, daughter of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson born, Sept. 27, — —, married Alonzo Davis, d. Nov. 11, 1920, m. Dec. 25, 1873. CHILDREN: (1) Charles; (2) Dora; (3) Jessie; (4) Lillie. I871 I87 *

I872 * (2) I872 DORA DAVIS, married Charles Swartz, Oct. 20, 1897. CHILDREN: Gilbert. I8721

I873 * (3) I873 JESSIE DAVIS, married Frank Huston. CHILDREN: Lucille. I8731

I874 * (4) I874 LILLIE DAVIS, married Frank Brown.

VIII. I88 SUSAN RICHARDSON, daughter of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson was born June 22, 1858, died Feb. 26, 1934. Married John Staley I88*, b. Apr. 20, 1847, d. Aug. 11, 1913. They were married Feb. 3, 1875 by Rev. Isaac Fisher. John and Susan are buried in the Bethlehem cemetery near Twelve Mile, In.
CHILDREN: (1) Frank, b. Aug. 10, 1877; (2) Myrtle, b. Oct. 14, 1881; (3) Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1885; (4) Russell, b. Apr. 20, 1893.

(1) I881 FRANK STALEY, son of John and Susan (Richardson) Staley born Aug. 10, 1877, married Mary Bockover I881*, b. Dec. 22, 1879, m. Jan. 2, 1900. CHILDREN: Helen, b. Aug. 29, 1901; Rodney, b. Oct. 3, 1904; Marjorie.

I8811 HELEN STALEY, b. Aug. 29, 1901, married Merle Leslie I8811*, 1920. CHILDREN Max Foy, b. Feb. 6, 1922; Carl Leroy; Paul Eugene, b. Nov. 1926. I88111/2/3

I8812 RODNEY STALEY b. Oct. 3, 1904, married Ruth Adair I8812* in 1924. CHILDREN: Infant, still born, 1926; Victor, b. Sept. 27, 1927. I 88121/2

I8813 MARJORIE STALEY, married Everett Burkett Nov. 12, 1928. CHILDREN: Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 31, 1931. I88131 I8813X

(2) I882 MYRTLE STALEY, daughter of John and Susan (Richardson) Staley, was born Oct. 14, 1881, married Roy Griest I882*, b. Oct. 30, 1882, m. Aug. 10, 1904. CHILDREN: Arlie, b. Jan. 14, 1906; Harold, b. Oct. 9, 1907; Dorothy, b. Sept. 13, 1915. I8822/3

I8821 ARLIE GRIEST, born Jan. 14, 1906, married Margarete Hollingshead, May 16, 1931. CHILDREN: Arlene, b. Sept. 18, 1934. I88211 I8821 *

(3) I883 EARL STALEY, son of John and Susan (Richardson) Staley, born Aug. 11, 1885, married
883 * Sarah Kime, Nov. 26, 1908. CHILDREN: Kenneth, b. Feb. 23, 1911; Harry Everett, b. Aug. 10, 1921. I8832

I8831 KENNETH STALEY, born Feb. 23, 1911, married Mary Alice Shank, Nov. 26, 1933. CHILDREN: Katheryn Ann, b. July 8, 1934. I88311 I8831 *

(4) I884 RUSSELL STALEY, son of John and Susan (Richardson) Staley, born Apr. 20, 1893, married Grace McDougle I884*, b. Aug. 29, 1895, d. Feb. 15, 1924, m Nov. 26, 1914. CHILDREN: Carl, b. Sept. 30, 1915; Irene, b. Oct. 12, 1917; Frederick, b. Nov. 25, 1918; Olive, b. Apr. 9, 1921; Robert, b. Mar. 30, 1922. RUSSELL STALEY married Lottie Gee I884+ in 1925. I 8841/2/3/4/5

X. I8A AARON RICHARDSON, son of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson, d. Sept. 10, 1910. Married Sally—— I8A*. CHILDREN: (1) Harrison; (2) James; (3) Reily; (4) John. I 8A1/2/3/4

XII. I8C DANIEL B. RICHARDSON, son of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson was born Nov. 26, 1866. Married Mary Etta Spiker I8C*, b. May 18, 1864. CHILDREN: (1) John Benjamin, b. Dec. 11, 1898; (2) Bessie, b. May 20, 1903.

(1) I8C1 JOHN BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, son of Daniel and Mary Etta (Spiker) Richardson, born Dec. 11, 1898, married Melva—— I8C1* b. Sept. 17, 1906. CHILDREN: Helen Marie, b. June 28, 1927; John Benjamin Jr., b. June 4, 1929; Martha Lavon, b. Mar. 22, 1932. I 8C11/2/3

(2) I8C2 BESSIE RICHARDSON, daughter of Daniel and Mary Etta (Spiker) Richardson, born May 20, 1903, married Robert Ebelmesses I8C2*. CHILDREN: Betty Jean, b. Oct. 3, 1924; Marjorie Fern, b. Oct. 16, 1927. I 8C21/2

XIII. I8D JAMES RICHARDSON, son of John and Salomi (Eiler) Richardson was born Dec. 26, 1868, died Mar. 15, 1906. He married Sadie Spiker I8D*, b. Feb. 26, 1876. CHILDREN: (1) Edna, b. Apr. 9, 1897.

(1) I8D1 EDNA RICHARDSON, daughter of James and Sadie (Spiker) Richardson b. April 9, 1897, married ——Simpson I8D1*. CHILDREN: James, b. Nov. 7, 1932. I 8D11

DESCENDANTS OF NANCY ANN EILER, DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL EILER SR.

I6 NANCY ANN EILER, daughter of Samuel Sr. and Susanna (Snider) Eiler was born on the Eiler homestead near Hagerstown, Ind., Sept. 3, 1823, died near Cicero, Ind., March 2, 1906. She married Michael Buscher I6* in Wayne Co., Ind., February 15, 1853. They were married by Rev. David

Hardman a Brethren minister. Michael Buscher was born April 26, 1825, died near Cicero, Ind. March 14, 1904. Nancy Ann is buried in the Brethren cemetery at Arcadia, Ind., Michael in the Catholic cemetery at Cicero, Ind.

CHILDREN: I. John Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1853, d. Feb. 25, 1879; II. Samuel A. b. July 17, 1856, d June 8, 1935; III. Mary E., b. Aug. 6, 1858, d. Sept. 25, 1923; IV. Margaret S., b. June 28, 1863, d June 3, 1905; V. Michael Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1866, d. May 29, 1921. I64

I. I61 JOHN DANIEL BUSCHER, son of Michael and Nancy Ann (Eiler) Buscher was born Dec. 17, 1853, died Feb. 25, 1879, married Christina Jacobs b. 1860, died June 1905, m. June 24 1877. CHILDREN: (1) Anna C., b. June 18, 1878; (2) Daisy Ethel, b. Sept. 3, 1879, d. Oct. 1879. I612

(1) I611 ANNA C. BUSCHER, daughter of John Daniel and Christina (Jacobs) Buscher born near Cicero, Ind., June 18, 1878, married Emanuel Hartly, I611* b. July 3, 1875, m. June 17, 1896
I6112 CHILDREN: Clarence E., b. June 17, 1897; Leland A., b. Aug. 19, 1899, d. July 19, 1901; Naomi J
I6114 b. Oct. 14, 1901; Hubert E. b. Nov. 14, 1903, d. Aug. 15, 1922; Clifton W., b. June 27, 1907.

I6111 CLARENCE E. HARTLEY, b. near Cicero, Ind., June 17, 1897, married Mary Klotz, b near Arcadia, Ind., April 3, 1895, m. May 4, 1914. CHILDREN: Helen M., b. Feb. 9, 1920. I61111 I6111*

I6113 NAOMI J. HARTLEY, born near Cicero, Ind., Oct. 14, 1901, married Earl
I 6113* Nightenheltser, b. Mar. 17, 1898, m. Oct. 2, 1924. CHILDREN: Clifton, b. Sept. 27, 1925; Rosalie, b Mar. 22, 1929. I61131 I61132

I6115 CLIFTON W. HARTLEY, born near Cicero, Ind., June 27, 1907, married Mildred Landis. b. May 7, 1906, m. June 15, 1928. CHILDREN: Ralph Lee, b. Feb. 8, 1934. I61151 I 6115*

II. I62 SAMUEL A. BUSCHER, son of Michael and Nancy Ann (Eiler) Buscher born near Cicero, Ind., July 17, 1856, died June 8, 1935, married Elizabeth Heinzman, I62* b. Mar. 30, 1857, d. Sept. 16. 1886, m. Dec. 17, 1880. CHILDREN: (1) John M., b. Jan. 20, 1882, d. Apr. 2, 1928; (2) Ann Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1884, d. Dec. 11, 1884. I 622

(1) I621 JOHN M. BUSCHER, born Jan. 20, 1882, d. Apr. 2, 1928, married Clara Joring, b. Jan. 19, 1884, d. Mar. 10, 1930, m. Jan. 18, 1908. No children. I621*

II. SAMUEL A. BUSCHER, married 2, married Zerilda Bartlet, d. May 15, 1934, m. April 12, 1914. No children. I62+

III. I63 MARY E. BUSCHER, daughter of Michael and Nancy Ann (Eiler) Buscher, born Aug. 6, 1858, died Sept. 25, 1923, married John C. Heinzman, b. Aug. 11, 1854, d. Dec. 30, 1933, m Jan. 1.
I631 1885. CHILDREN: (1) Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1886; (2) Elmer, b. Jan. 6, 1888; (3) Bertha, b. Oct. 9. 1890; (4) Carl, b. Oct. 14, 1892; (5) Edward, b. Mar. 14, 1894; (6) Margaret, b. Mar. 23, 1895; (7) Nellie, b. Dec. 4, 1897; (8) Glenn, b. Sept. 19, 1902. I636/7

(2) I632 ELMER HEINZMAN, born Jan. 6, 1888, married Florence Illyes. CHILDREN: Meridith; Max. I6321/2 I632*

(3) I633 BERTHA HEINZMAN, born Oct. 9, 1890, married Ray Guilky. CHILDREN: Mary E.; Jean. I 6332 I633* I6331

I634 (4) CARL HEINZAMN, born Oct. 14, 1892, married I634* Lola Tash, b. Aug. 28, 1896. CHILDREN: Robert, b. June 14, 1916; Owen, b. Oct. 12, 1918; Elwin, b. Feb. 25, 1920; Audrey, b. July 2, 1921; Mahlon, b. Apr. 19, 1927; Joseph b. Nov. 29, 1930. I 6341/2/3/4/5/6

(5) I635 EDWARD HEINZMAN, born Mar. 14, 1894, married Mabel Hartman, b. Sept. 14, 1893, m. May 17, 1931. CHILDREN: Mary Alice, b. May 17, 1931. I6351 I635*

(8) I638 GLENN HEINZMAN, born Sept. 19, 1902, married Ruth Lively. CHILDREN: Vanita; Virginia; Vera. I 6381/2/3 I638*

V. I65 MICHAEL BUSCHER JR., son of Michael and Nancy Ann (Eiler) Buscher was born I65* near Cicero, Ind., April 14, 1866, died May 29, 1921. Married Flora Sherman, b. Apr. 7, 1869, m. Sept. 17, 1893. CHILDREN: (1) Cecil, b. Nov. 29, 1896; (2) Ruby, b. June 4, 1900; (3) Sherman, b. Nov. 22, 1907.

(1) I651 CECIL BUSCHER, born Nov. 29, 1896, married Carl Bennett, b. Mar. 14, 1895, m. Jan. 6, 1918. CHILDREN: Joseph L., b. Aug. 3, 1918. I6511 I651*

(2) I652 RUBY BUSCHER, born June 4, 1900, married Guerney M. Clark, b. June 14, 1889, m. Feb. 14, 1926. I652*

I653*

(3) I653 SHERMAN BUSCHER, born Nov. 22, 1907, married Dorothy Waterman, b. Mar. 4, 1909, m. May 18, 1931.

The family group picture on following page was taken June 15, 1893, at the home of Michael and Nancy Ann (Eiler) Buscher near Cicero, Indiana.

The occasion was the celebration of the 80th. birthday of David Eiler, son of Samuel Eiler.

David Eiler is the gentleman seated in the second row, third from the left. To his right is his sister Nancy Ann, to his left is his sister Hester, to Hester's left is his brother Jacob and to his left is Jacob's wife Phoebe.

Others in the picture are, standing, left to right, Mary (Buscher) Heinzman, holding her son Edward; John Heinzman holding their son Carl; Michael Buscher Jr.; Susan Buscher; Samuel Buscher; Anna Buscher; Greenberry Cornelius and his wife Sarah; Hannah Snyder; Mary Jane (Raber) Eiler and her husband, John Monroe Eiler, son of Benjamine Eiler; Ellen (Eilar) Sheets, daughter of Jacob and Pheobe Eilar.

Seated, left to right.

Michael Buscher; Nancy Ann (Eiler) Buscher; David Eiler; Hester Eiler; Jacob Eilar and Phoebe his wife; Phillip Sheets, husband of Ellen (Ellen Eilar) Sheets.

Front row, left to right.

John Buscher, son of John Buscher; Samuel Heinzman; Elmer Heinzman sons of John and Mary Heinzman; Josie Tishner (no relative); Nora Cornelius, daughter of Greenberry Cornelius; Clara Raber, sister of Mary Jane (Raber) Eiler; and Ella Eiler, daughter of John and Mary Jane (Raber) Eiler.

I5 DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNAH EILER, DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL EILER SR.

SUSANNAH EILER, daughter of Samuel Sr. and Susanna (Snider) Eiler, was born near Dayton Ohio May 1, 1821, died near Savastapol Ind. April 27, 1894. She married Nathaniel Burket in Wayne Co. Ind. May 13, 1839. Nathaniel Burket was born in Wayne Co. Ind. Aug 11, 1814, died near Savastapol Ind. Oct. 1, 1878. Both Susannah and Nathaniel are buried in the Nichols cemetery south of Mentorne Ind. CHILDREN: I. Samuel E. b.Feb.17,1840, d. May 19, 1904; II. Enoch, b.July 19,1841,d.June 13,1912; III. Elizabeth, b.Feb.20,1843; IV. Israel C.,b. Mar.10,1847, I54 d.Dec.16,1893; V. Mary, b.Dec.20,1849, d.Oct.18,1926; VI. Martha, b. Apr. 13,1852, d.Dec.14,1931; VII. Simeon, b.Mar.21,1857, d.Nov.29,1926.

1. I51 SAMUEL E. BURKET, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Eiler) Burket was born near Hagerstown, Wayne Co. Ind. Feb.17,1840, died in Kosciusko Co. Ind. May 19,1904. He married Ellen Jane Paxton I51* Feb.17,1863. Ellen Jane Paxton was born in Ohio Aug.22,1838, died March 29,1916. Both Samuel and Ellen Jane are buried in the Palestine Cemetery. CHILDREN: (1) Eliza,
I511 b.Feb.5,1864, d.Dec.20,1879; (2) Emma Elizabeth, b.Sept.12,1866; (3) Orphia, b.Apr.14,1870; (4)
I514 Lula, b.Sept.27,1872, d.Dec.31,1883; (5) Joseph E. b.Oct.15,1877.

(2) I512 EMMA ELIZABETH BURKET, daughter of Samuel E. and Ellen Jane (Paxton) Burket, was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Sept.12,1866. She married Hiram Price I512*, b.Sept.15,1864, m.Nov.30,1889. CHILDREN: Calvin, b.May30,1891; Lee, b.June 27,1893; Effie, b.July 10,1896; Roy, b.June 1904. I5121/2/3/4

(3) I513 ORPHIA BURKET, daughter of Samuel E. and Ellen Jane(Paxton) Burket born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Apr.14,1870, married Daniel Shoemaker I513*, b.Oct.7,1864, m. Jan.13,1886. CHILDREN: Clifford, b.Oct.21,1889; Lloyd, b.Aug.3,1895; Sheldon, b.Feb.22,1898; Arthur, b.July 22,1901; Chester,b.Aug.16,1911. I5131/2/3/4/5

(5) I515 JOSEPH E. BURKET, son of Samuel E. and Ellen Jane(Paxton) Burket born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Oct.15,1877, married Lillie May Messersmith I515*, b. in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Mar.6,1876, m. Mar.5,1897. CHILDREN: Eva, b.May 10,1899; Edith, b.June 16,1902.

I5151 EVA BURKET, born in Burket Ind. May 10,1899, married Clifford Eherenman, I5151* b.Jan.11,1900, m. Dec.30,1922. CHILDREN: Carl E., b.Oct.21,1924; Joan E., b.June 1,1926. I51511/2

I5152 EDITH BURKET, born in Burket Ind. June 16,1902, married Carl Freidman, b.May I5152* 22,1903, m.Oct.13,1929. CHILDREN: Kathleen, b.Feb.10,1930; Phillis, b.June 1,1932; Donna, b.May 9,1933.

I51521/2/3

II. I52 ENOCH BURKET, son of Nathaniel and Susannah(Eiler) Burket was born near Hagerstown Ind. July 19,1841, died in Kosciusko Co. Ind. June 13,1912. Married Caroline Smith, I52* b. July 3, 1846, d. Nov. 30, 1920. Enoch and Caroline are both buried in the Palestine Cemetery. CHILDREN: (1) Isadora, b. July 30, 1867; (2) Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1869, d. Aug. 2, 1870 (3) Calvin, b. I522/3/4 June 2, 1871, d. Oct. 9, 1875; (4) Susannah, b. May 25, 1873, d. July 28, 1874; (5) Martha Jane, b. June 2, 1875, d. Dec. 20, 1920; (6) Jessie, b. Sept. 30, d. Mar. 20, 1880; (7) Ellis L. b. Feb. 6, 1889; (8) I526 Mary E., b. Nov. 13, 1882, d. Sept. 11, 1887; (9) Charlie, b. June 30, 1885, d. Oct. 23, 1886; (10) Alva I528/9 c. b. Oct. 14, 1888.

(1) I521 ISADORA BURKET, daughter of Enoch and Caroline(Smith) Burket born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. July 30,1867, married Erastus M. Paxton, I521* b.July 14,1861, in Kosciusko Co. Ind. m.Dec.28,1882. CHILDREN: Ira E., b.Sept.28,1883; Meda, b.Apr.28,1885; Cela, b.Apr.23,1886, d.Sept.23,1886. I5211 I5213

I5212 MEDA PAXTON, born near Burket Ind. Apr. 28,1885, married Wilford Homman, I5212* b.Aug.31,1878, at Silver Lake Ind. m.Apr.17,1903. CHILDREN: Mildred, b.Oct.13,1904; Blanche, b.Nov.13,1907; Dorothy, b.Jan.7,1910.

I52121 MILDRED HOMMAN, was born at Silver Lake Ind. Oct.13,1904, married Harold Yerke, I52121* b.Aug.12,1895 at Danvers Ill. m.June 28,1921.

I52122 BLANCHE HOMMAN, was born in Pueblo Colo., Nov.13,1907, married Nicholas James I52122* Bowers, b. in Elkhart Ind. m.Feb.27,1924.

I52123 DOROTHY HOMMAN, born in Pueblo Colo. Jan.7,1910, married Benjamin Enos I52123* Dettweiller, b.Jan.30,1910, m.Apr.20,1932.

(5) I525 MARTHA JANE BURKET, daughter of Enoch and Caroline(Smith) Burket was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. June 2,1875, died Dec.20,1920. Married Leonard Dirck, b.in Kosciusko Co. I525* Ind.Jan.10,1875, m.Nov.5,1894. Martha Jane is buried in the Palestine cemetery. CHILDREN: Russell, b.Nov.3,1895, d.July7,1907; Leila M., b.July 11,1897; Kenneth, b.Mar.12,1903, d.Mar.13,1903; Harold W., b.Mar.19,1907; Allen C., b.Apr.10,1914. I5251/2/3/4

(7) I527 ELLIS L. BURKET, son of Enoch and Caroline(Smith) Burket was born in Burket, Ind. Feb.6,1880, married Margaret Caldwell, I527* b. at Guysville, Ohio, Sept.26,1869, m.Sept.8,1930.

(10) I52A ALVA C. BURKET, son of Enoch and Caroline(Smith) Burket, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Oct.14,1884, married Carrie Hanes, I52A* b. in Kosciusko Co. Ind. June 3,1890, m.Apr.3,1920.

III I53 ELIZABETH BURKET, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah(Eiler) Burket, born in b 2/20/1843 Kosciusko Co. Ind. Married —— Baker. I53*

V. I55 MARY BURKET, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah(Eiler) Burket born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Dec.20,1849, died Oct.18,1926, married John C. Meredith, I55* b.Sept.20,1852, d.Mar.16,1929, m.Oct.12,1873. CHILDREN: (1) Infant son, b.1874; (2) Frank, b.Sept.5,1876; (3) Cora, I551/3 b.Jan.16,1879, d.Dec.20,1880; (4) Elmer Earl, b.Nov.27,1880; (5) Zora, b.Aug.1,1883; (6) Martha, b.June 10,1886.

(2) I552 FRANK MEREDITH, son of John and Mary(Burket) Meredith was born in Kosciusko N/A Co. Ind. Sept.5,1876, married Elsie Swick, I552* b.Feb.25,1881, m.Jan.26,1901. CHILDREN: Leslie Orice, b.May 17,1902; Howard Earl, b.Jan.21,1904, d.Aug.10,1904; Charles D., b.Sept.21,1905. I5522

I5521 LESLIE ORICE MEREDITH, born in Koscuisko Co. Ind. May 17,1902, married Beulah I5521* Braswell, b.Feb.15,1900, m.June 15,1929. CHILDREN: Leslie Oris Jr., b.Aug.4,1930; David Lee, b.May 23,1932. I55211 I55212

I5523 CHARLES D. MEREDITH, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Sept.21,1905, married Ruth I5523* Braswell, b.Apr.19,1907, m.May 14,1927.

(4) I554 ELMER EARL MEREDITH, son of John and Mary(Burket) Meredith, was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Nov.27,1880, married Bertha Laird, I554* b.Dec.7,1883, m.Apr.22,1905. Elmer, a prosperous farmer lived near Akron Ind. CHILDREN: Roy Everett, b.Apr.29,1906; Emmet L. b.Jan.21,1917, d.Jan.22,1917. [illegible] I5542

I5541 ROY EVERETT MEREDITH, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Apr.29,1906, married Evelyn 5541* Francis Blesch, b.Feb.13,1909, m.Aug.13,1931. CHILDREN: John Richard, b.Feb.12,1934. I55411

I555 (5) ZORA MEREDITH, daughter of John and Mary(Burket) Meredith was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Aug.1,1883, married Orin McFarland, b.Aug.26,1884, m.Feb.15,1906. CHILDREN:

I555*

Thelma, b.Aug.11,1906; Pauline, b.Sept.26,1908; Katheryn, b.Aug.19,1910; Ruth, b.Feb.21,1915; Earl Clair, b.Nov.27,1916; Dale, b.Dec.10,1919; Paul, b.Feb.8,1923. I 5555/6/7

I5551* I5551 THELMA McFARLAND, born in Kosciusko, Co. Ind. Aug.11,1906, married Henry Lockridge, b.Oct.27,1900, m.Nov.26,1927. CHILDREN: Marjorie, b.Sept.29,1928; Marilyn Ann, b.Jan.13,1935; Carolyn Sue, b.Jan.13,1935. I 55511/2/3

I5553* I5553 KATHERYN McFARLAND, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Aug.19,1910, married Vernon Adams, b.Oct.10,1905, m.Dec.26,1930. CHILDREN: DeVon, b.Apr.17,1932; Donald Merell, b.May 25,1936. I 55531/2

I5552* I5552 PAULINE McFARLAND, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Sept.26,1908, married Donald Morris, b.Jan.16,1910, m.Feb.3,1934. CHILDREN: Marcille, b.Apr.14,1935; Richard Gene, b.Sept.24,1937. I 55521/2

I5554 RUTH McFARLAND, born in Kosciusko, Co. Ind. Feb.21,1915, married DeVon Tucker, the son of Mars A. and Faun(Duran) Tucker, b.Apr.28,1916 m.June 13,1936. CHILDREN: Larry Kent, b.Dec.4,1936. I 55541 I5554*

(6) I556 MARTHA MEREDITH, daughter of John and Mary(Burket) Meredith, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. June 10,1886, married Alvin Clinker, b.June 13,1885, m.Nov.27,1907. I556* CHILDREN: Gerald John, b.Sept.24,1908; Lura J., b.May 18,1914.

I5561* I5561 GERALD JOHN CLINKER, born Sept.24,1908, in Kosciusko Co. Ind. married Lena Linn, Sept.27,1928. CHILDREN: Wilma Joan, b.Apr.27,1929; Carol Geneal, b.Aug.28,1930; Julia Ann, b.Sept.14,1937. I 55611/2/3

I5562* I5562 LURA J. CLINKER, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. May 18,1914, married Eldon Cumberland, b.July 9,1914, m.Mar.27,1935.

VI. I56 MARTHA BURKET, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah(Eiler) Burket was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. April 13,1852, died Dec.14,1931. She married Lawson Hire, b.Mar.8,1845, d.Aug.16,1921, m.April 12,1877. Both Lawson and Martha are buried at Etna Green Ind. I56* CHILDREN: (1) Edith Clementine, b.July 5,1879; (2) Chester A., b.May 24,1881; (3) Gracie Susan, b.Feb.18,1884, d.Oct.4,1885; (4) Earl Leroy, b.June 12,1887. I563

(1) I561 EDITH CLEMENTINE HIRE, daughter of Lawson and Martha(Burket) Hire was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. July 5,1879, married Seward Wimer Poor, b.Sept.1,1874, m.Oct.20,1898. I561* CHILDREN: Arden Hire, b.Aug.5,1899; Nobel Burdell, b.July 26,1901, d.Apr.1,1906; Harley Ottis, b.Apr.6,1904; George David, b.Dec.14,1905, d.Aug.8,1925; Lora Bell, b.Nov.18,1907; Lloyd Duane, b.Oct.13,1910; Roger Wilden, b.Sept.16,1912; Setell Maxine, b.Oct.3,1914; Edith Geneal, Oct.20,1916. I5612 I5614

I5611 ARDEN HIRE POOR, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Aug.5,1899, married Lois Stackhouse Nov.15,1924. CHILDREN: George Merwin, b.Oct.3,1925, d.Sept.5,1934; Russel Arden, b.Sept.15,1935. I5611* I 56111/2

I5613* I5613 HARLEY OTTIS POOR, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Apr.6,1904, married Ruth Naomi Bower, Dec.15,1928. CHILDREN: Pattie Jean, b.Jan.17,1929. I 56131

I5615 LORA BELL POOR, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Nov.18,1907. married Roy Burt, b.Sept.7,1903, d.Apr.14,1935, m.June 28,1930. CHILDREN: Mary Jane, b.Sept.11,1932, d.Apr.14,1935; James Roy, b.Jan.21,1935. I 56151/2

I5616 LLOYD DUANE POOR, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Oct.13,1910, married Mary E. Wooler. I 5616*

I5617* I5617 ROGER WILDEN POOR, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Sept.16,1912 married Emma Elizabeth Thompson April 18,1931. CHILDREN: Richard Louis, b Sept.11,1931. I 56171

I5618 ESTELL MAXINE POOR, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Oct.3,1914, married Carl Eeler. CHILDREN: Anna Lou, b. Nov.6,1932. I 56181 I5618*

I5619 EDITH GENEAL POOR, born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. Oct.20,1916, married Harold Wolford May 1,1936. I 5619*

I562* (2) I562 CHESTER A. HIRE, son of Lawson and Martha(Burket) Hare was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. May 24,1881, married Zona Lee. CHILDREN: Chando Reason, b.Mar.30,1912. I 5621

(4) I564 EARL LEROY HIRE, son of Lawson and Martha(Burket) Hire was born in Kosciuko Co. Ind. June 12,1887, married Jeanne Loiise De Marc, b. in Canada, 1894.

I564*

VII. I57 SIMEON BURKET, son of Nathaniel and Susannah(Eiler) Burket was born in Kosciusko Co. Ind. March 21,1857, died Nov.29,1936. CHILDREN: (1) Etta Mae, b.1887. I57* I571*

(1) I571 ETTA MAE BURKET, daughter of Simeon Burket, born 1887, married George Bause. CHILDREN: George Alton, b.1914; Loretta Eleanor, b.1916, Forest Woodrow, b.1919.

I571/2/3

LETTERS AND RECEIPTS

The old letters and receipts which Samuel Eiler had preserved and were in his possession at the time of his death have been of inestimable value in writing this history. It is doubtful that our linage could ever have been established and certainly the relationship of the Iler family in Canada and the Eiler and Eilar families in the United States would never have been known had it not been for the information contained in the letters.

The letters shown here are copies of letters now in posession of Jesse H. Eilar of New Castle, Indiana, most of the receipts are also in his posession. I am greatful to Jesse for allowing me to use these in order to accomplish this work and history. References are made to these letters and receipts in several of the chapters.

A few of the many hundred letters I have received while preparing this history are also shown.

April 30th. A.D. 1837
Colchester Upper Canada

Dear Uncle and Relatives;

I generally embrace the present time once more to write a few lines to you to inform you that myself and family are in reasonable health at present. Hoping that these lines will find you enjoying good health.

Death has been very frequent in our neighborhood and one in my family the 25th. of last June My daughter Martha was taken from us, age seven years. We received a letter from you last December bearing date November 27th, in which you requested us to let you know how Grandmother Snider was doing. At that time she was living comfortable and in reasonable health, and your letter was read to her. Sometime after she was taken ill and twelve days after she was taken from this world of trouble we trust to a world of joy on the [illegible] of February. Aunt Mary [illegible] is also [illegible] to get another wife for which he has made several attempts but could not succeed. One of [illegible] daughters died age seven years. Old mother Arner died last winter. Aunt [illegible]

[illegible]

There is at present a general time of health among our relatives and neighbors. [illegible] of Lewis Arnolds they were all well. We have yet three children living, Mary, David, [illegible] is but three weeks old. MY FATHER STILL APPEARS VERY DESIROUS TO [illegible] HIS OLD MOTHER ONCE MORE AND FREQUENTLY TALKS OF GOING TO PAY [illegible] VISIT BUT CAN NOT APPOINT ANY TIME. I would inform you that also that we had a [illegible] by the name of Abraham Snider Philips with Harriet his [illegible] was a [illegible] to Grandfather Snider. They remained in our neighborhood [illegible] years. He was much respected by everyone who became aquainted with him, and great

C41

CONRAD EILER -- ILER II

CONRAD SENIOR is used here since records are written as such and he had a son Conrad Jr.

CONRAD EILER, son of Jacob, (The son of Conrad the immigrant) was born in Manheim Twp., York Co. Pennsylvania in 1749, died in Frederick Co. Maryland near Woodsboro, June 6, 1816. His wife was Barbara, the family name unknown.

The first record of Conrad and his wife Barbara was found in the baptismal records of St Mathews Lutheran Church in Hanover Pennsylvania. A son or daughter(name not given) was born to them March 6, 1779. This is witnessed by Ludwig Walter and his wife Catherine but no date of baptism is given. Information later obtained, as shown in the chapter on Jacob Eiler the father of Conrad, revealed that this child was CONRAD Jr.

The second record of him is found in Frederick Co. Maryland when on September 18, 1779 he bought the land of his brother Valentine. This record is found in the land office in the Court House at Frederick W. R. 2, page 225 and a copy of this deed is found in the chapter on Valentine Eiler, son of Jacob Eiler. Conrad Sr. and Conrad Jr. are both listed in the 1790 census of Frederick Co. Md.

From the time he bought the land of Valentine in 1779, Muddy Spring and New Georgia, he became a very influencial man in the community and had extensive land holdings at the time of his death. Recorded in his Will, a copy of which is in this chapter, are the following tracts of land Iler's Character, 170, acres; Resurvey on Good Neighborhood, 50, acres; Long Bottom Enlarged, 239, acres; Land of Woodland, 24, acres, and another tract containing 50, acres a total of 533 acres

BARBARA, the wife of Conrad Sr. was born in 1748, died in 1831, age 83 years. Both were buried in the family burial ground on their farm near Woodsboro Md., which is discussed in a previous chapter.

In my visits to Woodsboro I searched through three other cemeteries for descendants of Conrad Sr., and found many with all three of the family name spelling, Iler, Eiler, Eyler. It is very evident many of his descendants lived and died in this community using the three ways of spelling their name but from information gained none were aware of their ancestry beyond their grandfathers.

CONRAD SR. is the Mr. Conrad Oiller of the June 16, 1784 receipt who paid the debt for Valentine to Benjamin Ogle, and also the one who loaned Valentine $60.00 which was paid by Susanna, his wife, Nov. 18,1817, to the executors of Conrad Sr. estate, Conrad Jr. Peter and John These are discussed in a previous chapter.

While the data on this branch of the family is meager compared with others I have been able to give the names of his immediate family with a few dates and a little information on other descendants. C419 C414 C415

CHILDREN of Conrad Eiler-Iler and wife Barbara.

I. Catherine, b.June 9,1776, d.July 26,1840; II. Conrad Jr., b.1779, d.Nov.21,1850; III. Elizabeth, b.Feb.14,1780, d.Nov.3,1849; IV. Peter, b.Apr.6,1781; V. John; VI. Jacob; VII. Barbara; VIII Frederick; IX. Margaret; X. Henry. C41A

The following is taken from a History of Frederick Co. p.635. "Johnsville District, No 17 ----The Iler's were noted for their numbers and fine physical development. Peter Iler, who died in 1892, aged seventy years, left nine sons and twelve girls, all strong and hearty men and women. Of these sons not one weighed less than one eighty pounds. Mr. Iler never had a physician in his house for any of his twenty one children." C411*

This man was no doubt was a descendant of Conrad Sr. and Barbara.

C411 I. **CATHERINE EILER-ILER**, daughter of Conrad Sr. and Barbara was born June 9, 1776, died July 26, 1840, married Mathias Fogle, b. Nov. 13, 1768, d. Apr. 29, 1851. These dates I obtained from headstones in the Rocky Hill cemetery near Woodsbro, Md.

C4121

C412 II. **CONRAD EILER-ILER JR.**, son of Conrad Sr. and Barbara was born in 1779, died Nov.21,1850,his wife was Anna Maria, mentioned in his Will. One son Washington is also mentioned in his will. Conrad Jr. was buried in the family cemetery on the Eiler-Iler farm near Woodsboro, the headstone being one of the three recovered as discussed in a previous chapter, Anna Maria was probably also buried there.

C412 *

C413*

C413 III. ELIZABETH EILER-ILER, daughter of Conrad Sr. and Barbara was born Feb.14,1780, died Nov. 3, 1849, married ---- Fox. CHILDREN: (1) Balser, b. Apr. 5, 1803, d. Nov. 3, 1895; (2) Barbara; (3) Susannah. C4132 / C4133

(1) C4131 BALSER FOX, born Apr. 5, 1803, died Nov. 3, 1895, married Nancy ---, b. Dec. 7, 1800, d. April 13, 1887.

C416 VI. JACOB EILER-ILER, son of Conrad Sr. and Barbara was born 1805, died 1875, married Susanna ----, b. May 4, 1804, d. Jan. 24, 1901. C416*

C417 VII. BARBARA EILER-ILER, daughter of Conrad Sr. and Barbara married Jacob Wetzel. C417*

C418 VIII. FREDERICK EILER-EYLER, son of Conrad Sr. and Barbara was born on the Iler farm near Woodsboro Md., his wife was Elizabeth ----. C418* There is no record of where he is buried which indicates he is probably buried in the family cemetery on the farm and his marker is among those destroyed. CHILDREN: (1) Catherine; (2) Mary; (3) William, b. Oct.23,1797, d.1875; (4) John, (5) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1808, d. Jan. 12, 1892; (6) Lydia, (7) Susan. 4181/2/3/4/5/6/7

4181 (1) CATHERINE EYLER, daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth was born Jan.1818, married Eli Kenney died May 30,1890, Eli Keeney, b.1813, d.Mar.25,1896. 4181*

(3) C4183 WILLIAM EYLER, son of Frederick and Elizabeth was born Oct. 23, 1797, died in 1875, he married Mary ---, b. 1803, d. 1882. C4183* CHILDREN: One son is known at this time, Benjamin. C41831

C41831 BENJAMIN EYLER, son of William and Mary was born Feb.11,1842, died Aug.1930, married Mary Ellen ----, b. Apr. 29, 1853, d. June 8, 1908. 1831* CHILDREN: Sarah Virginia, b. July 18, 1870, d. May 4, 1928; Flora, b. Oct. 20, 1872, d. June 2, 1897; John William, b. Oct. 20, 1877; Etta, b. Mar. 4, 1880. ~~C4183P~~

C418311 SARAH VIRGINIA EYLER, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Eyler married ---- Brown. C41811*

C418312 FLORA EYLER, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Eyler, married ---- Stitely. C418312*

C418314 ETTA EYLER, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Eyler, married ---- Huffman. C418314*

C418313 JOHN WILLIAM EYLER, son of Benjamin and Mary Eyler was born near Woodsboro Maryland, Oct.20,1877, married Effie Zimmerman, b.Apr.19,1882, d.Jan.4,1954. C418313*

WILL OF CONRAD EILER, SENIOR --- II

Wills Office — Frederick County Court House, Frederick, Maryland.
H. S. #2 Folio 7 Eiler, Conrad Sr.
Probated Aug. 3, 1816

In the name of God Amen I Conrad Iler, Senr. of Frederick County in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in Body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say-

First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid I devise unto my son Conrad, the Plantation whereon I now dwell known by the name of Ilers Character containing about one hundred and seventy acres more or less, to him the said Conrad and his heirs and assigns in fee simple-

Item. I give and devise unto my son Jacob the tract of land where he now liveth known by the name of Part of the Resurvey on Good Neighbourhood containing about Fifty acres more or less to him the said Jacob Iler and his heirs and assigns in fee simple-

Item. I give and devise unto my son John Iler the Tract of Land whereon he now liveth known by the name of Long Botton Enlarged containing about two hundred and thirty nine acres more or less to him the said John and his heirs and assigns in fee simple.

Item. I give and devise unto my son Conrad Iler that small tract of Land of Woodland that I purchased of Henry Darkes adjoining the Land of John Stumbaugh containing about twenty four acres more or less to him the said Conrad and his heirs and assigns in fee simple.

Item. My will is that as soon as convenient after my death my Executors shall make Publick Sale of all my personal property only such as shall be hereinafter excepted and shall divide

the personal Estate in manner following that is to say my wife Barbara Iler shall receive fifty pounds of my Executors and the residue of my personal Estate shall be equally divided share and share alike amongst seven of my children that is to say Conrad Iler, John Iler, Jacob Iler, Peter Iler, Barbara Wetsel, Catherine Fogle, and Margaret Iler, and my daughter Margaret's share must be drawn by my son Conrad and my son Conrad must find her in sufficient meat, drink, washing, lodging and cloathing during her natural life and take particular good care of her- and my will is that my wife Barbara Iler shall take and keep during her natural life such of my personal property as she may be in need of before the sale, after my death, and my wife Barbara Iler shall live with my son Conrad or my son John whichever she chooses or may prefer during her natural life and they shall take particular good care of her and find her sufficient meat, drink, cloathing, washing and lodging as a compensation for her right of Dower in the lands I have willed them.

Item. My will is that my Executors shall pay to my daughter Elizabeth's three children the sum of thirty five pounds current money, that is to say to Barbara Fox, ten pounds current and to Susannah Fox ten pounds Current money and to Balser Fox fifteen pounds current money, out of the amount of sale of my personal property which shall be paid after the death of my daughter Elizabeth and considered as her full share of my Estate both real and personal.

Item. My will is that my Executors pay out of the amount of sale of my personal property to my son Frederick's seven children the sum of seventy five pounds Current money that is to say to Catherine Fogle ten pounds current money, Mary Kenny ten pounds current money, Elizabeth Fogle ten pounds current money to William Iler fifteen pounds current money, John Iler ten pounds and Lydia Iler ten pounds current money when they arrive at full age.

Item. My will is that my son Conrad, John and Peter and my sons inlaw Jacob Wetsel and Mathias Fogle in case my son Henry shall marry and become a settled good Citizen shall pay to him the sum of forty pounds current money in manner following that is to say my son Conrad shall pay ten pounds John ten pounds Peter ten pounds, Jacob Wetsel five pounds and Mathias Fogle five pounds current money each which shall be considered as paid out of my Real Estate.

Item. I give and devise unto my daughter Barbara Wetzel the small tract of Land whereon she now liveth containing about fifty acres more or less to her the said Barbara Wetzel and her heirs and assigns in fee simple.

Item. My will is that my sons Conrad Iler and John Iler shall pay out of the real estate willed herein to them to my daughter Catherine the sum of one hundred pounds current money in equal proportion that is to say Conrad to pay Fifty pounds and John to pay fifty pounds to paid to my daughter Cathrine at the end of one year after my decease.

AND LASTLY I DO HEREBY constitute and appoint my son Conrad Iler and my son John Iler to by my executors of this my last will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills by my heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Nineteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fifteen.

Conrad Iler (Seal)

Signed, sealed and published and declared by Conrad Iler, Senr. the above named Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in presence of us who at his request in his presents and in presence of each other have subscribed our names and witnesses thereto.

Middleton Smith
Jason Phillips
Geo. Keiler

C412

CONRAD ILER JR. --- III
WILL

In the name of God Amen, I Conrad Iler of Frederick County in the State of Maryland being weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous of settling my worldly affairs, thereby be the better prepared to leave this world, when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last Will and testament in manner and form following that is to say. First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body

to the earth to be decently buried. Item I give and devise unto my wife Ann Maria Iler, all my remaining real estate consisting of a tract or piece of land lying and being in Frederick County and State of Maryland, adjoining the lands of the following named persons, John Fogle, Benj. Stine, Wm. Iler, George Lock and Abraham Engel (late my home farm) the said tract or piece of land contains about six acres and has on it at this time, a small stable, and may be called "The resurvey of Fogles Defence", to her the said Ann Maria Iler during her widowhood, or if she remains unmarried during her natural life, but if she marry, she forfeits all claim and right to the above named land; and it is my will that in that case, it shall fall to my children that may then be living, share and share alike and in case of her the said Ann Maria Iler remaining and dying my widow, at her death, the above named and described property to fall to my children that may then be living, share and share alike; I also give and bequeath to my wife Ann Maria Iler all my personal property of whatever name or nature, under the same restrictions that I have devised to her my real property -- AND lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear wife Ann Maria Iler, and my son Washington Iler, to be excutrix and executor of this my last Will and testament revoking and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to by my last Will and testament.

In Testimany Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 27th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight.

C5.

VALENTINE EYELER -- OYLER -- OILER
SON OF CONRAD THE IMMIGRANT

VALENTINE EYLER, son of CONRAD and Margaret Iller was born in Germany in 1722. He came to America with his parents in 1729 at the age of seven and died in Menallen Township, York Co. Pensylvania some time between March 22 and April 12 1790. Menallen township is now in Adams Co. Penn., Adams county having been taken off of York Co. in 1800. His wife as given in his Will was Susanna, at that time. This was his second wife, as will be shown later.

The records concerning him show th name as Eyler, Oyler and Oiler. The first record, the deposition shown in the Conrad Iller chapter was signed as Valentine EYLER, Valentine himself using the initials F.E. in the document. In the transactions of buying the shares of the estate of his father from his brother and sisters the name used is EYLER, showing all of the other heirs as sons and daughters of Conrad EYLER. This definitely shows the name had the sound of EI or EY at this early date. The eldest son, of Valentine I, records show the name as Jon Johanse EILER

However, this family later adopted the Oy sound and the decendants use the name OYLER.

In reality the Valentines of this chapter should be listed, (Valentine, son of Conrad) as ValentineI, his son Valentine Jr. who married Molly Arndt and moved to Virginia and became Valentine Sr. is Valentine II, and his son Valentine who went to Indiana is Valentine III.

C56 ?

Cleo Grigg Johnson in her book, "Five Generations of Mormonism" gives one chapter on the Eiler-Eyler-Oyler family. She uses the name Oyler which is the spelling used by the descendants of VALENTINE I, son of CONRAD the immigrant.

VALENTINE I C5

Valentine was the one who stayed at home, careing for his father and mother, as well as raising his own family and farming the plantation. His brother Jacob had his own land, three of the sisters and their husbands had moved elsewhere and Mary, married to Frederick Gelwick was living close by. Conrad, the father had died in 1751, inestate, Valentine continued to live on the plantation and in 1763 began to buy the interest of his brother and sisters in the estate. These transactions are shown in the chapter on Conrad the Immigrant.

In the Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, pages 415-16 an indenture made Oct. 1 1756, between Hance Hamilton Esq. High Sheriff of York Co. of one part and William Boyd, Nicholas Wyerman, Derrick Mummert, Valentine Eyler, Jacob Parr and Michall Kiselman free-holders of York County, witnessed that the inhabitants of York Co. at the Court House at Yorktowne the first

day of October, 1756 did elect---. In signing this document Valentine used the mark F.E. and the names is spelled Valentine EYLER He used the initials F. E. in signing the deed to Michael Hare when selling his plantation. The name Felty is used in other documents when referring to him. Felty being the short, or nickname for Valentine.

In the Pennsylvania Archives--3rd. Series-Vol.XXi, assessment list of York County the name FELTY OYLER is used showing his assessment for 154 acres of land.

On January 18 1776 Valentine C5 and his wife Susanna C5* sold their plantation to Michael Hare. This was the original land grant to Conrad C the immigrant and the homestead passed out of posession of the family. They then bought a tract of land in Menallen Township containing 154 acres. This land was then in York County but later bacame part of Adams County when Adams County was taken off of York Co. in 1800.

I visited this farm in 1936 accompanied by Mr. William Oyler a decendent of Valentine C5. It is located near Biglerville Pa. and at that time the house was standing and occupied. The old bank barn stood near by. This tract of land, a part of a larger tract was first surveyed and granted to Nicholas Curle in 1739.

William Oyler, who lived in Arendtsville was not sure of the exact location of the farm. When we got in the community where he thought it might be I inquired of an elderly German decent farmer of the old Jacob C4 Eiler farm. Pointing to a house and barn a short distance down the road he said, "dat de ol Jacob Oyler farm". I replied, "it is the old Jacob EILER farm we are trying to locate." "Yah" he replied, "dats the old Jacob Eiler farm." I learned then that these people used the Oi, Oy, Ei, and Ey, inter-changeably when speaking of the same person. C4

Valentine married twice. His first wife was Apollonia C5*, maidern name unknown, who was the mother of most of his children. The date of her death is unknown however it was previous to 1776. His second marriage was to Susanna C5+, maiden name unknown, who apparently was the mother of his youngest child, Susanna C59, however some of the children born previous to Susanna may have been her children. C59

He willed his entire estate both real and personal, except that set aside for his widow C5* Susanna, to his son Jacob C51 to be disposed of as stipulated in the Will. Jacob C51 definitely was not the son of Susanna C5+ as in his Will it states, "and it is my will and I order and direct that said money be paid into the hands of my Executors for the purpose of discharging a certain Dower of Eight Pounds to my step-mother during her life." This indicates that Susanna C5+ was still living at the time of C51 Jacob C51's death in 1808, the exact date of her death is not known.

The Will of Valentine is not signed by his usual signature F. E. but with a large irregular X. This probably was due to his infirmity as he died a few days after making the Will.

In this family perhaps are the most variants of the family name spelling. In the 1746 deposition the name is spelled EYLER, although Valentine signed the documant F.E. denoting it could have been Eiler. Many of the records of him are recorded as FELTY OYLER. Th Will has the signature OILER but when recorded for probation the name is spelled EYLER. in signing the inventory of the estate the son Jacob, signed it OULER. Records of John, the son of Valentine are written EILER and EYLER, however most of the descendants of Valentine spell the name OYLER. C52
CHILDREN OF VALENTINE EILER-EYLER-OILER-OYLER. The names are listed as they appear in the will.

C51 I. Jacob, C5 b.Jan.8,1756, d.Jyly 26,1808; II. John, C52 d.1804; III. Magdelina, C53 b.Oct.3,1747, m.John Esthler; IV. Frederick; V. Valentine, b. abt. 1760, d.Nov.8,1825; VI, Katrine, m.Peter Arndt; VII. Mary, m. Peter Kackler; VIII. Christina, m. Peter Hind; IX. Susanna, probably daughter of second wife Susanna.

From baptismal records there apparently were two other children born to Valentine but not mentioned in his Will. Margareth, bapt. Feb. 11,1752, and Elias Daniel, bapt. Jan.15,1758. Both evidently died in early childhood.

C51

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB OYLER, SON OF VALENTINE EYLER SR. - I

(1.) C51 JACOB OYLER, son of Valentine I, was born on the original Conrad Iler-Eyler homestead in Manheim Twp., York Co. Pennsylvania, Jan.8,1756, died in Menallen Twp. Adams Co., Pennsylvania, July 26,1808. He married Anna Barbara Arndt-Arendt, daughter of Jacob and Catharina Arndt, early settlers in York County. Anna Barbara(Arndt) Oyler was born in 1763, died

in 1839 aged 76 years. The above dates were taken from headstones in the Arendtsville cemetery on my first visit to Pennsylvania in 1936.

VAL C-5

C51 Jacob was twenty years old when his father sold the original Conrad Iller-Eyler homestead but moved with him to Menallen Twp. He inherited the entire estate and continued to live on the farm until the time of his death. It was this farm I visited in 1936 and was still known as the "Old Jacob Oyler farm". From the Will of Jacob it is apparent that only the three older children were married and the younger ones were still at home. He makes two references to them, "younger children," and names them as, Susannah, Valentine, Elizabeth, Sarah, Barbara, and Daniel. A copy of the Will is in this chapter. CHILDREN: (1) Jacob Jr.; C511 (2) Michael; C512 (3) Mary, m.Daniel Bechdol; C513 (4) Susannah; C514 (5) Valentine, b.Mar.30,1797, d.Oct.9,1861; C515 (6) Elizabeth; C516 (7) Sarah; C517 (8) Barbara; C518 (9) Daniel. C519 See A-2

C51B

(1) ⊛ JACOB OYLER JR, son of Jacob Sr. and Anna Barbara(Arnt) Oyler, was born in Menallen Twp., Adams Co. Pennsylvania. Married Jane Taylor, the daughter of Joseph Taylor. Joseph Taylor first married Barbara Anndt and after her death maried Leah Arndt. Jane Taylor had one brother, Leonard, who married Sauilla Knouse. ~~CHILDREN: George, d.Oct.24,1931; Susan, William.~~ ERROR See A-2

1622 ⊛ GEORGE OYLER, son of Jacob Jr. and ~~Jane (Taylor) Oyler~~ was born in Menallen Twp. Penn., d. Oct.24,1931, married ~~Rohanna~~ Jane Ellen Taylor, d.Sept.21,1931. CHILDREN: Ida Kate, b.Aug.16,1875; Annie Belle, b.May 22,1877, d.Mar.18,1963; Harvey Jacob, b.Apr.8,1879, d.Apr.8,1947; Harry Luther, b.Apr.9,1881, d.1904; Alma Blanche, b.Apr.30,1883, d.Feb.15,1954; George Clarence, b.Feb.28,1885; Stella Rachel, b.June 24, 1888; William ~~L~~., b.Mar.24,1890; Ellen Jane, b.Dec.20,1891; Eva Pauline, b.Dec.20,1894. C5162 8 C516225

C516221 IDA KATE OYLER, daughter of George and Rohanna(Taylor) Oyler, b.Aug.16,1875, married Harry Hoffman d.1905, m.1895. CHILDREN: Clem. C5162211

JANE ELLEN

C51622* C516222 ANNIE BELLE OYLER, daughter of George and Rohanna(Taylor) Oyler, b.May 22,1877, d.Mar.18,1963, m.Willis Hoffman Dec.19,1901. CHILDREN: Robert; Roy. C5162221/2 C51622-X

C516223 HARVEY JACOB OYLER, son of George and Rohanna(Taylor) Oyler, b.Apr.8,1879, d.Apr.8,1947, married Gertrude O'Brian. CHILDREN: Ray; Pauline; James Russell, b.Aug.1,1915; Robert; Thomas. C516223* C5162231/2/3/4/5

C516226 GEORGE CLARENCE OYLER, son of George and Rohanna(Taylor) Oyler, b.Feb.28,1885, married Mary Ditzler. CHILDREN: Clarence Jr; Kermit. C516226* C5162261/2

C516227 STELLA RACHELL OYLER, married Harry Borum. C516227*

C516228 WILLIAM ~~L~~. OYLER, son of George and Rohanna(Taylor) Oyler, b.Mar.24,1890, married Lula H. Hoffman. CHILDREN: Regina. 228* C5162281

C516229 ELLEN JANE OYLER, daughter of George and Rohanna(Taylor) Oyler, married, first, Loren Hathaway, d. 1944. Second, Fred Barns, d.Dec.1965. C516229+ 229*

C51622A EVA PAULINE OYLER, daughter of George and Rohanna(Taylor) Oyler, b.Dec.20,1894, married Earl E. Miller, Sept.28,1926. CHILDREN: Jane. C51622A1 622A*

SUSAN OYLER, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Jane(Taylor) Oyler married John McCarney. C51621X

51621 CHILDREN: Alvin; Annie; Cora; George; Arlie; Edna. C516211/2/3/4/5/6

C516216 EDNA McCARNEY, married Curtis Everhart, CHILDREN: Richard; Ray; Rachel; William. C516216* C5162161/2/3/4

C51623 WILLIAM H. OYLER, son of Jacob Jr. and Jane (Taylor) Oyler studied medicine and practiced in New York City, died and is buried in Arndtsville cemetery. His wife was Mary——. There are no children. C51623*

C5162233* C5162233 JAMES RUSSELL OYLER, son of Harvey Jacob and Gertrude(O'Brian) Oyler, b.Aug.1,1915 married Gail Denwiddie, b. in Ridgeway Penn. July 4,1920. The daughter of Clyde and Mary (Tobias) Denwittie. CHILDREN: Patricia Gail, b.Nov.11,1943; James Russell Jr. b.Mar.18,1946; John Steven, b.May 11,1950; Carol Ann, b.May 24,1955; George Anthony b.July 2,1962. C51622331/2/3/4/5

C5162281 REGINA OYLER, daughter of William L. and Lula(Hoffman) Oyler married Rev. Gerkheimer. CHILDREN: William Oyler. C51622811

162281* WILLIAM OYLER BERKHEIMER, married Jaculine Sue Ferril. CHILDREN: Angelia Sue. C5162811* C51628111

* Refer to addendum A-2

* Refer to addendum A-2-3

son of Daniel and Barbara, and wife Margaret (Jordon), the Rev. John Wray Taylor, who married Barbara, the daughter of Jacob and Barbara, and Samuel Cannon and family went to Platte Co. Missouri.) The 1840 census of this county shows Jacob Eiler, also Daniel Eiler, 1 male, 50-60; 1, female, 50-60.

She gives the children of Daniel and Barbara, all born in Montgomery Co. Ohio, as follows:

1. SUSAN, b. abt. 1806, m. Samuel Cannon, Sept. 12, 1826.
2. A DAUGHTER b. abt. 1808, name unknown.
3. LOVINA-LAVINA, b. abt. 1810, m. John Harris, Jan. 4, 1831, in Edwardsburg, Cass Co. Mich.
4. JACOB, b. Aug. 15, 1812, m. Margaret Jordon, abt, 1834.
5. A SON, b. abt, 1814 name unknown.
6. KATHERINE, b. abt. 1816, d. July 2, 1825.
7. BARBARA ANN, b. Dec. 19, 1818, m. Rev. Wray Taylor Jan. 21, 1836, in Berrien Co. Mich.

C511

JACOB OYLER

Page 215

With new information and data now in my files additions and corrections should be made in my book. These additions and changes are made from information obtained from the Genealogical Reports, for The Historical Society of York County Edith Beard Cannon, Genealogist, Volume XXX, pp. 175-228.

This report contains The Union Register of Zion's or Arendt's Church, Arendtsville, Adams County Pennsylvania 1786-1874; The Register of Arendtsville Lutheran Church, Franklin Township, Adams County Pennsylvania, 1873-1901; Cemetery Inscription and other information and data for later years.

From this report we are now able to solve some of the problems which confronted Norbert Oyler who furnished most of the data on the Jacob Oyler Jr. and Valentine Oyler sons of Jacob and Anna Barbara (Arendt) Oyler families, pages 215-216-217-218 of the book.

C51

C51* **JACOB (SON OF VALENTINE I) AND ANNA BARBARA (ARENDT) OYLER**

CHILDREN — page 215; C511 Michael, B. abt. 1784-85; C512 Cathy, B. Dec. 21-1787; Jacob Jr. C513 B. May 15, 1789, d. Dec. 11, 1877; Johanna, b. Aug. 3, 1792; Susanna, b. March 5, 1794; C516 Valentine, b. March 20, 1796, d. Oct. 9, 1861; Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1800; Barbara, b. March 24, C519 1804; Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1807; C51A Elizabeth, no date; C51B Mary, no date, married Michael Bechdol.

Cathy and Johann evidently died young as they are not mentioned in their father's Will. The Will of Jacob is in this report.

Baptismal records of Zion's or Arendts Church show Michael and his wife Maria had three children, Michael (spelled Michel in the record) b. Mr. 22, 1816, baptised My. 19, 1816. Barbara b. April 4, 1812; Maria b. Nov. 25, 1822. C51Bx or C511

The following is correction and additional data for Jacob Oyler Jr. page 215.

JACOB OYLER JR.; son of Jacob and Anna Barbara (Arendt) Oyler was born in Menallen Twp. Adams Co. Pennsylvania, May 15, 1789, baptized Aug. 30, 1789 and the sponsors were his grandfather and grandmother Jacob and Catherina Arendt. His wife was C511* Elizabeth —— born 1796 died April 10, 1878. Both Jacob Jr. and his wife are buried in the Greenmount cemetery at Arendtsville. Jacob Jr. died Dec. 11, 1877, age 88 yrs. 7 mo.

According to the Register of Zion's or Arendt's Church at Arendtsville the children C513 of Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth were, C5131 Sara Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1820; C5132 Barbara, b. Oct. 26, 1822; C5133 Margaretta Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1824; C5134 Katherine Elizabeth b. April 22, 1827; C5135 Susanna, b. July 23, 1832; C5136 Daniel Hesekiah, b. Nov. 28, 1834; C5137 Julianna, b. April 26, 1837.

In my book, page 215 under JACOB OYLER JR., his children are listed as George; Susan; and William. The date from which the additions and corrections is being made proves this is incorrect and that these were the children of JACOB KING (spelled Konig in baptismal records of the Zion's or Arendt's church in Arendtville) and Julia Ann (Beamer) Oyler. All the data concerning George, Susan, and William Oyler on page 215, should come under the JACOB KING OYLER, son of Valentine and Isabella (Hickenluber) Oyler on page 216. William L. Oyler on page 215 should be William Henry Oyler.

Additions and corrections for JACOB KING OYLER page 216.

C5162 JACOB K. OYLER, son of Valentine and Isabella (Hickenluber) Oyler was born Feb. 22, 1823 died March 2, 1868. He married Julia Ann Beamer, born 1816, died Nov. 11, 1890.

C5162x

c51622 c51623 c51621

Both are buried in the Fairview cemetery at Arendtsville, Pa. CHILDREN: Susanna, b. March 26, 1853; George, b. April 16, 1885; William Henry, b. June 16, 1858, d. 1924, he is buried in Fairview cemetery, Arendtsville, Pa.

Baptismal records show Jacob and Elizabeth Oyler were the sponsors for Jacob K. Oyler.

Additions and corrections for George Oyler page 215.

c51622 GEORGE OYLER; son of Jacob K. and Julia Ann (Beamer) Oyler was born April 16, 1855, died 1931. He married Jane Ellen Taylor March 25, 1875. Jane Ellen Taylor was born 1854, died 1931. c51622x

All the children of George and Jane Ellen are listed in baptismal records of the Arendtsville Lutheran Church at Arendtsville as children of George and J.E. or Jane Ellen Oyler and not a Rohanna as the book shows.

CEMETARY RECORDS
OF
OYLERS RECORDED IN BOOK

EVERGREEN — GETTYSBURG
- Alexander D. and wife Barbara Ann Smith
- Wesley I
- Edwin J. and wife Alberta M.
- Florence 1st wife of Harry J.
- George (Union Veteran)
- Pearl Ehrhart b. 1889, d. 1923
- Elsie G. b. 1899, d. 1907
- Charles — age of 1 day
- Wilber R. — son of C. Lester and M. Ellen

Children of Edwin J. and Alberta M.

FAIRVIEW — ARENDTSVILLE
- Valentine and wife Isabella
- George and wife Jane Ellen
- William H. M.D.
- Jacob K. and wife Julia Ann

GREENMOUNT — ARENDTSVILLE
- Wesley and wife Caroline
- c51 Jacob Sr. and wife Anna Barbara
- c513 Jacob Jr. and wife Elizabeth

Other OYLERS are listed but are not recorded in our line.

c51 c5

WILL OF JACOB OYLER, SON OF VALENTINE I

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Jacob Oyler of Menallon Township in the County of Adams and State of Pensylvania being weak in Body but of sound Mind memory and understanding Blessed be God for the same but considering the uncertainty of this transitory Life Do make and Publish this my Last Will & Testament in manner and form following to wit, Principaly and first of all I commend my Immortal soul unto the Hands of God who gave it and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named and as to such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner to wit: I order and direct that all my Just Debts & Funeral Expences be paid out of my personal Estate by my Executors hereinafter named and the residue and remainder of my Personal Estate I Will order & direct that my Dear and well beloved Wife Barbara Oyler shall have the one third part absolutely (Except the Gray Mare that my son Jacob shall have) and it is my Will and I do order & direct ("that") that my well beloved Wife shall have the House that my son-in-Law lives in duering her continuance in widowhood and the one Third of the Profits arising from the Estate or Estates in Land (hereafter devised to my sons Michael and Jacob Oyler) for Six Years she my said Wife keeping the younger Children; Also it is my Will and I order & Direct that after six Years after my Decease that my two sons Michael & Jacob Do keep two Cows & two Sheep Summer and winter for my said wife and son her Half a Bushel of Flax and allow her Garden sufficient and a sufficient Quantity of Firewood Halled home to her & Cut fit for fire & Stove And also at the Joint Expences of Both my said sons Michael & Jacob find & provide for my said Wife one Hundred weight of Pork Fifty weight of Beaf, five Bushels of Potatoes one Barrel of sider the same shall not exceed the one third of the sider made, and five Bushels of wheat & seven Bushels of Rye and four Bushels of Corn and four

Bushels of Buckwheat year & every year, as she shall need or require the same; And further in addition to the One third of my Personal Estate already devised to my beloved Wife, I order & direct that she shall have one Bed Bedstead and furniture her choice also her sadle & horse creature when and at such Times as she shall go to meeting or other necessary Place; And I have the same to be taken & Considered to be in lieu of her dower and and in full of any thing that she can Claim of me on any pretence whatsoever: But if my said Wife should marry it is my Will that she shall have off my said place and her Yearly privilidge and maintainance shall cease; And it is my Will & I order and direct that my Executors hereinafter named shall sell two lots that I have in Greefield & make as a Title to the purchaser or Purchers as I could have done in my life time and the Moneys arising therefrom to pay my Debts; and further it is my will and I order & direct that my well beloved wife do receive the Legacy ("left") left to her by her father & appropriate the same to her own use. Imprimis I will devise & Bequeath to my two well beloved sons Michael and Jacob Oyler my Plantation that I now live on and one other Tract of land in the Mountain adjoining Lands of George Gilbert Valentine Fail the Heirs of Nicholas Bittener & others to the said Michael Oyler and Jacob Oyler their Heirs & Assigns to the only proper use Benefit and Behoof of them the said Michael Oyler & Jacob Oyler paying therefor and thereout the sum of seven hundred pounds in the following manner to wit; Forty Pounds seven years after my Decease and forty Pounds yearly and every year till the same Hundred pounds be paid And It is my Will that my Son Jacob Oyler shall have my Gray Mare my son Michael Oyler having by my heretofore advanced, and it is my will and I woud have the same to be taken and considered to be in full of any services he or each of of them, the said Michael Oyler & Jacob Oyler have done for me & in full of anything the Can Claim of me or any pretence whatsoever Imprimis I will order & direct that my Daughter Susan & my son Valentine and my Daughter Elizabeth & my Daughter Sarah & my Daughter Barbara & my son Daniel Oyler do Receive share & share alike of the seven Hundred Pounds derected to be paid by two sons Michael & Jacob Oyler as the same are directed to be paid share & share alike to them the said Susanah Valentine Elizabeth Sarah Barbara & Daniel Oyler their Heirs & Assigns. Imprimis I will & Devise and Bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Oyler now Entered maried with Daniel Bechdol one other Plantation adjoining Lands of Adam Walter Samuel Young & other Plantation adjoining Lands of Adam Walter Samuel Young & others (he the said Daniel Bechdol paying thereout and therefor the sum of Two hundred pounds in manner following to wit Eight Pounds two years after my decease & eight pounds yearly for five Years; and after seven (years) years after my Decease shall pay ten pounds year and Yearly till the aforesaid sum of two Hundred pounds be paid to them the said Daniel Bechdol & Mary his Wife their Heirs & Assigns to the only proper use benefit & behoof of them the said Daniel Bechdol & Mary his Wife their Heirs & Assigns forever: And it is my will that the same be taken and considered to be in full of anything that they can Claim of me for any services or any Claim on any pretence whatsoever. And it is my will & I order & direct that said Money be paid into the Hands of my Executors for the purpose of dischargins a certain Dower of Eight Pounds to my step Mother Duering her life and the residue & Remainder together with the residue & remainder of my personal Estate I give devise order & direct that it be paid share & share alike to my Younger Children to wit, Susanah Valentine Elizabeth Sarah Barbara and Daniel Oyler or to the survivor of them in ddition to the Payments already directed to be paid to them And further it is my Will and I order and direct that the one third of the Grain now in the Ground both Fall & Spring be for the use & Comsumtion of my wife & Younger Children & the two thirds to the use of my sons Michael and Jacob Share & Share alike except Daniel Bechel shall have twelve Bushels to wit five Bushels of wheat & Seven Bushels of Rye of the share alowed to Michael & Jacob & the two Cows & two Sheep already given to my said Wife shall be give her Emideately after my Decease her choice & provision made for keeping them as heretofore directed and further that the benifits of the sawmill shall be considered along with the Land for the use of of the widow & Children that is the one third for the six Years aforsaid, and so much of the Fruit as shall be Necessary for my said Wifes & Childrens consumtion And Lastly I nominate Constitute & appoint my trusty friend George Hickenluber and my beloved son Michael Oyler of Menallon Township in the County of Adams (aforesaid) aforesaid to be the Executors of this my Last Will hereby revoking all other Wills Legaceis & Bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Ninth day of July in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seven 1807

Signed, Sealed, Published, pronounced, and declared by the said Testator as his Last Will & Testament in the presence of us; who in his presence and at his request have subscribed as

C516 C516X

(5) VALENTINE OYLER, son of Jacob and Anna Barbara(Arendt) Oyler was born in Menallen Twp. Adams Co. Penna. March 20,1796, died Oct.9,1861. Married Isabella Hickenluber. b.Feb.9,1800, d.July 4,1861, the daughter of George Hickenluber. Both Valentine and Isabella are buried in Fairview cemetery at Arendtsville, Penna.

The following data on the descendants of Valentine and Isabella was compiled from records in family bibles, cemeteries and living descendants and submited by Norbert L. Oyler of Gettysburg Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN: C5161 Anna, b.Oct.15,1821; C5162 Jacob King, b.Feb.21,1823, d.Mar.2,1868; ~~C5163~~ Elizabeth Arendt. b.July 17,1825; C5164 Anna Barbara, b.Feb.19,1827, d.Aug.2,1828; Isabella Rachel, b.May 25,1829; ~~C5166~~ William Daniel, b.July 9,1831; George Valentine b.Mar.7,1834; Alexander Davis, b.Apr.17,1836, d.Nov.14,1918; C5169 Susanna, b.Jan.6,1839, d.1899; C516A John Lewis, b.May7,1841, d.Dec.12,1864; C516B Samuel Wesley, b.Oct.7,1843, d.Jan.24,1906; C516C Mary Mariah, b.Jan.12,1847.

All the children of Valentine and Isabella(Hickenluber) were born in Adams County Pennsylvania.

C5161 ANNA OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Isabella Oyler, married Michael Beamer. C5161*

See A-2 Add 2-3 (*) JACOB KING OYLER, son of Valentine and Isabella Oyler, married Julia Ann Beamer. C5162*

C5163 ELIZABETH ARENDT OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Isabella Oyler, married Thomas Henneberger. C5163* b.7/17/1825

C5165 ISABELLA RACHEL OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Isabella Oyler, married Francis Crumb, b.1828, d.Sept.9,1861. C5165* b.5/25/1829

C5166 WILLIAM DANIEL OYLER, son of Valentine and Isabella Oyler, married Barbara Lontz. C5166* b.7/9/1831

C5167 GEORGE VALENTINE OYLER, son of Valentine and Isabella Oyler, married Ann Jane Smith. C5167* b.3/7/1834

C5169 SUSANNA OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Isabella Oyler, married Henry J. Meals. b.1837, d.1926. C5169*

C516B SAMUEL WESLEY OYLER,son of Valentine and Isabella Oyler married Caroline Arendt. C516B*

C516C MARY MARIAH OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Isabella Oyler married Adam Nicholas. C516C*

C5168 ALEXANDER DAVIS OYLER, son of Valentine and Isabella(Hickenluber) Oyler born Apr.17,1836, died Nov. 14,1918, married Barbara Ann Smith, b.Mar.25,1835, d.June 21,1917; C5168* Ida Bella, b.Sept. 30,1860, d.in infancy; Jacob Edwin, b.Nov.18,1862; Wesley Ira, b.Jan.25,1865; Harry J., b.Dec.22,1867, d.Oct.23,1955; James Monroe Price, b.Sept.17,1871; Mollie Etta, b.Mar.9,1875; C51682

C51681 MARTHA JENNIE OYLER, daughter of Alexander Davis and Barbara(Smith) Oyler, born July 27,1857, died July 27,1916, married Albert William Carper, b.Jan.8,1855, d.Dec.4,1924. C51681* CHILDREN: Ella, b.1881, d.1954; Maude, b.1884; Zelma, b.1894.

C516811 ELLA CARPER, daughter of Albert W. and Martha Jennie (Oyler) Carper, b. 1881, d. 1954; m. Luther Kramer, b. 1881, d. 1956. C516811* CHILDREN; Marshal, b. 1905; Edna, b. 1907; Ella Louise, b. 1910; Kenneth, b. 1913. C5168111/2/3/4

C516812 MAUDE CARPER: daughter of Albert W. and Martha Jennie(Oyler) Carper, b.1884, married Taylor Hahn, b.1879, d.1929. C516812* CHILDREN: Blair, b.1901, d.1936; Elizabeth, b.1905; Margaret b.1910, d.1946; Helen, b.1912, d.1931. C5168121/2/3/4

C516813 ZELMA CARPER, daughter of Albert W. and Martha Jennie(Oyler) Carper b.1894, married E. Miller Streit, b.1889, d.Oct.24, 1949. There were no children. C516813*

C51683 JACOB EDWIN OYLER, son of Alexander Davis and Barbara(Smith) Oyler, born Nov.18,1862, married Millie Alberta Kelly. C51683* CHILDREN: Maude; Pearl; Paul, d.June 6,1965; Bertha; Marguerite; Indus, b.1904. C516831/2/3/4/5/6

C516831 MAUDE OYLER, daughter of Jacob Edwin and Millie(Kelly) Oyler married Ross Myers. C516831* CHILDREN: Francis; Robert. C5168311/2

C516832 PEARL OYLER, daughter of Jacob Edwin and Millie(Kelly) Oyler married Earl Ehrhart. C516832* CHILDREN: Kenneth, (Married Ethel Anthony) C5168321 & C5168321*

C516833 PAUL OYLER, son of Jacob Edwin and Millie (Kelly) Oyler married Romaine Dubbs. CHILDREN: Barbara Ann, another daughter. C516833*

C5168331/2

---

* Refer to addendum A-2-3

C516834 BERTHA OYLER, daughter of Jacob Edwin and Millie(Kelly) married Robert E. Lee, d.Mar.17,1939. There were no children. C516834*

C516835 MARGUERITE OYLER, daughter of Jacob Edwin and Millie(Kelly) Oyler, married Houston Snyder. CHILDREN: Phylis; Jane. C5168351/2 C516835*

C516836 INDUS OYLER, daughter of Jacob Edwin and Millie(Kelly) Oyler married William Basehour, b.Oct.12,1905. CHILDREN: William Curtis Jr. b.Oct.11,1930. C5168361 C516836*

C5168 WESLEY IRA OYLER, son of Alexander Davis and Barbara(Smith) Oyler born, Jan.25,1865, died Apr. 26,1933, married Mary McKendrick, b.Aug.3,1859, d.May 21,1945. CHILDREN: Harvey Francis, b.Dec.19,1884, d.Dec.8,1956; Ella Gertrude, b.May 30,1886; Norbert Linnis, b.Feb.24,1890; Lawrence Edmund, b.Feb.24,1892, d.Aug.22,1957; James Alexander, b.Aug.3,1896, d.June 5,1955; Mary Virginia, b.Mar.27,1899. C5168* C51683

C51681 HARVEY FRANCIS OYLER, son of Wesley Ira and Mary (McKendrick) Oyler b. Dec. 19, 1884, d. Dec. 8, 1956, married Margaret Brenisholtz, b. Oct. 11, 1889, d. Aug. 26, 1963. CHILDREN: Virginia b. 1914, d. June 6, 1921. C516811 C51681*

C51682 ELLA GERTRUDE OYLER, daughter of Wesley Ira and Mary(McKendrick) Oyler born May 30,1886 married Harry Stock, b.Jan.15,1885, d.June 22,1927. CHILDREN: Marie, b.Mar.4,1911. C51682* [illegible]

C516821 MARIE STOCK, daughter of Harry and Ella Gertrude(Oyler) Stock b.Mar.4,1911, married Howard Hummer, b.Jan.30,1913. CHILDREN: Phillip, b.June 19,1951. C516821* C5168211

C51684 LAWRENCE EDMUND OYLER, son of Wesley Ira and Mary(McKendrick) Oyler, born, Feb.24,1892, died Aug.22,1957, married Eva Walters, b.Apr.23,1896. CHILDREN: Evelyn Jane, b. June 9,1930. C51684* C516841

C51685 JAMES ALEXANDER OYLER, son of Wesley Ira and Mary(McKendrick) Oyler born Aug.3,1896, died June 5,1955, married Martha Moore, b.Dec.3,1901. There were no children. C51685*

C51686 MARY VIRGINIA OYLER, daughter of Wesley Ira and Mary(McKendrick) Oyler born Mar.27,1899, married Joseph Smith, b.Nov.20,1896. CHILDREN: Edmund, b.Jan.5,1925; James Francis, b.Dec.15,1926; Rose Marie, b.Nov.3,1929; Jean Elizabeth, b.Dec.24,1933. C51686* C516861/2/3/4

C51685 HARRY J.OYLER, son of Alexander Davis and Barbara(Smith) Oyler born Dec.22,1867, died Oct.23,1955, married first Florence Wolf, d.1903. CHILDREN: Lester Charles; William Alexander; Herbert Levi; Harry Jr. b.July 24,1901, d.Oct.21,1959; David A., b.May 27,1903, d.Mar.24,1964. C51685* C516851/2/3/4/5*

C51685+ HARRY J. OYLER, married 2 Ella Kutzer, b.May 9,1882, d.Dec.29,1964. CHILDREN: Guy Jack, b.Jan.28,1920. ~~C516856~~

C516856 GUY JACK OYLER, son of Harry J. and Ella(Kutzer) Oyler b.Jan.28,1920, married Kathryn D. Pender, b.Jan.14,1918. CHILDREN: Bonita, b.Jan.23,1949. C516856* C5168561

C51686 JAMES MONROE PRICE OYLERson of Alexander Davis and Barbara(Smith) Oyler, born Sept.17,1871, died Jan.23,1951 married Anna Zigler. CHILDREN: Carl, b.Jan.1,1895; Ralph, b.1897, d.1952; Robert b.Nov.24,1899; Anna. C51686* → C5168613

C516861 CARL OYLER, son of James price and Anna(Zigler) Oyler, born Jan.1,1895, married Myrtle Striskhouser, b. June 26,1900. CHILDREN: Carl Jr, b.Aug.10,1921; C Price, b.Aug.20,1923; Doris Patricia, b.July 23,1928; Frederick Alexander, b.Apr.26,1934. C516861*

C5168611 CARL OYLER JR., son of Carl and Myrtle(Striskhouser) Oyler, b.Aug.10,1921, married Mildred Allen. CHILDREN: Marsha K.; Cynthia D.; Jeffey A.; Debora Sue; C51686111/2/3/4

8611* C5168612 C.PRICE OYLER, son of Carl and Myrtle Oyler married Jean Kuhn. C5168612*

C5168614 FREDERICK ALEXANDER OYLER, son of Carl and Myrtle(Striskhouser) Oyler b.Apr.26,1934, married Nadien Tuckey. CHILDREN: Kimberly Ann; Denise Loraine. C5168614* C51686141/2

C516862 RALPH OYLER, son of James Price and Anna(Zigler) Oyler, born 1897, d.1952, married Theodora Gluck, b.1898. CHILDREN: Donald, b.1925. ~~C5168621~~ 2*

C5168621 DONALD OYLER, son of Ralph and Theodora Oyler, b.1925, married Mary Louise Group. CHILDREN: Luise, b.Aug.6,1956; Ralph Donald, b.Aug.6,1956. C5168621* C51686211/2

C516863 ROBERT OYLER, son of James Price and Anna (Zigler) Oyler born ~~1897~~, died 1952, married Mary Reigler, b.Jan.18,1904. CHILDREN: Patricia Ann, b.Jan.31,1931. * C5168631

C516864 ANNA OYLER, daughter of James Price and Anna(Zigler) Oyler, married Richard Wolf. CHILDREN: Mary Jane, b.June 27,1923; Barbara, b.Dec.13,1927. C516864*

C5168641 MARY JANE WOLF, daughter of Richard and Anna(Oyler) Wolf married Lawrence Scott. CHILDREN: Timothy Allen; Brent Evan; C51686411/2 b. 6/27/23 C5168641*

C5168642 BARBARA WOLF, daughter of Richard and Anna(Oyler) Wolf born Dec.13,1927 married Lou A. Campanaro, d.June 16,1949. CHILDREN: Sueanna. C51686421 (*) C5168642*

BARBARA (Wolf) Campanaro married Calvin B. Schadel. CHILDREN: Carol Lynn; Erika Ann. C5168642+ C51686422/3 (+)

C51687 MOLLIE ETTA OYLER, daughter of Alexander Davis and Barbara Ann(Smith) Oyler born Mar.9,1875, married Samuel G. Spangler. CHILDREN: Howard. C51687*

C516871 HOWARD SPANGLER, son of Samuel G. and Mollie Etta(Oyler) Spangler married Marguerite Tipton. CHILDREN: Eugene; Samuel; John; Richard. C5168711/2/3/4

C516871* ~~Close of Norbet Oyler contribution.~~

C52

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN|JOHANNES| EYLER, SON OF VALENTINE SR. - I.

Records also show the name JOHN JOHANNES EILER

JOHN EYLER-EILER, probably the eldest son of Valentine Eyler-Oiler Sr. the son of Conrad the immigrant, was born on the original Conrad Eiler homestead in Manheim Twp. York Co Pa. about 1745-46. From information in the Will of Valentine Sr. C5 and the deed to Michael Hare when Valentine and Susanna sold the original Conrad homestead, it is evident John Eyler had either C52 purchased part of the land or Valentine had given it to him. The Will states, "I give and bequeath to my son John Oiler the sum of seven shillings and six pence which with what he has received already is to be in full of his share of my estate." The deed states that one of the boundries is the land of John Eyler.

He was married twice, his first wife was Susanna. C52* In the Recorder of Deeds Office in York Pennsylvania, Deed Book K, page 32, shows, June 5,1787 John Eyler of Manheim Twp. York Co and his wife Susanna sold to Simon Klaar a tract of land containing 82 acres which John had purchased from Philip Forney in 1773. C52+

His second wife was Christina. He lived on his land in York Co. which was near the city of Hanover and died there in 1804. Part of his land is now in the city limits of Hanover.

He died inestate and Christian Wirt and Valentine Fisher were named administrators From the Clerk of Courts Office, York Co. Pennsylvania are the following documants.

Book "1" Orphan Court Dockets, page 259. In June of 1806 came into Court, Christina wife of John Eiler, dec. and asked that guardian be appointed for Anna Mary Eiler, age 12 years. The Court appointed Jacob Klein as her guardian. September 16, 1806, guardians for two other minors, George, age 19, and Magdalene age 18. They asked that Jacob Busher be appointed and the Court granted their request. 1794 1787 1788

John Eyler, the eldest son of John brought suite for a division of the estate, naming the following as issues of John Eiler, Sr. C52

JOHN, the eldest son; CATHERINE, intermarried with Jacob Clay; ELIZABETH, intermarried with John Beard; FREDERICK; HENRY; GEORGE; MAGDALENA and MARY, the "three latter are yet minors and under the guardinship of Jacob Busher and Jacob Kline."

References, Orphans Court Dockets, York Co. Pa. pages, 259-292-297-305-325-408.

The estate was finally settled in 1808.

C521-8 From the above the children of John Eiler-Eyler were, (1) John Jr. (2) Catherine; (3) Elizabeth; (4) Frederick; (5) Henry; (6) George; (7) Magdalena; (8) Mary.

Susanna, the first wife of John Sr. was the daughter of Henry Wirdt.

19 18
18 1806 1798
1797

INTRODUCTION

VALENTINE EILER--OYLER JR. c5

c56 In the early years of searching for my ancestor Valentine Eiler, I was of the opinion that the son Valentine mentioned in the will of Valentine Eyler-Oyler, March 22, 1790 was the ancestor of my line. Norbert Oyler of Gettysburg Pennsylvania was of the opinion that he was the ancestor of his line. When I visited Norbert in 1936 we compared the dates of birth and death of Valentine Sr. and the Valentine of his line and found that Valentine Sr. of the 1970 79 Will died seven years before the birth of his known ancestor, Valentine. It was not until the Will of Jacob Arendt was found, which disclosed that his daughter MOLLY c56* was married to Valentine c56 Jr. that I knew he was not the Valentine of my line. I knew that the Valentine of my line had married Susanna CULP. c43 *

When the search for my Valentine turned to Maryland I uncovered a deed made Oct. 27 1788; Valentine Eiler-Oyler to John Kitz-miller. The name of the wife of Valentine Eiler-Oyler in this deed was Mary. This record lay in my files for several years since this Valentine and Mary were not of my line. I did know from other records I had concerning him that he left Pennsylvania in the early 1780s.

On June 7, 1936 I received a letter from Mrs. Ralph Van Camp of Freemont Ohio, stating that her great, great grandfather was Valentine Oyler Sr. of Franklin Co. Virginia, and her great grandfather was Valentine Oyler Jr. of Randolph Co. Indiana. Knowing that Valentine Sr., son of Conrad the immigrant, had lived and died in Pennsylvania I could see no connection of these two men.

After reading Mrs. Van Camp's letter I recalled when I was a small boy an Oyler family visited my family in Arcadia Ind. and on one occasion I accompanied my father and mother on a visit to see them. This was, as I recall somewhere near Winchester Ind. I also recall that my father and Mr. Oyler said they were distant cousins and joked about the name.

In 1952 I received a letter from Mrs. Alice Hoggate Bouselog of Frankton Indiana, a cousin of Mrs. Van Camp. I corresponded with her and called on her in 1955. Mrs. Gouselog had collected a lot of material on the Oyler family, but we were unable to check it at that time.

In 1965, I again corresponded with Mrs. Bouselog and learned she had secured additional material on the family. Refering back to some research work done in 1936, by Aimee D. Sanders I found the following. Speaking of the Will of Jacob Arnt, "This is the only reference found in Adams Co. court records that might pertain to your Valentine c43 Eiler, born 1745, died, 1813. If your records show that his wife was Mary or Molly c56 * Arndt we have a working clue." As previously stated I knew this was not my Valentine, but rather the son of Valentine Sr., Valentine Jr.

Further correspondence brought to light that the deed corresponded with the time Valentine Sr. (as he was known to her) migrated to Franklin Co. Virginia. A copy of this deed, in part, is in this chapter.

Valentine Oyler Sr., of Franklin Co. Virginia is definitely, Valentine Oyler Jr. of Menallen Twp. York Co.(later Adams Co.) Pennsylvania, who married Mary M.(Molly) Arndt, and the same man and wife who sold the land in Maryland and migrated to Virginia. Mary M. (Arndt) Oyler as will be shown later was affectionately known to the family as Polly.

The given names of Valentine, Conrad, and Jacob in the early days of our family in America has made it very difficult to follow and find, our early ancestors. Valentine Sr. had sons, Jacob, and Valentine. His brother, Jacob, had sons, Conrad, Jacob and Valentine.

In this branch Valentine Sr. the son of Conrad(the immigrant) could best be known as Valentine I. His son, called, Valentine Jr. in Pennsylvania, and Valentine Sr. in the records in Franklin Co. Virginia, is Valentine II, and his son Valentine Jr. in Virginia, and Indiana, Valentine III.

c56 c5

DESCENDANTS OF VALENTINE OYLER II, SON OF VALENTINE, I.

c56 V. VALENTINE OYLER JR. -II, son of Valentine Sr. and Apollonia, maiden name unknown, was born in Manheim Twp. York Co. now Adams Co. Pennsylvania about 1758. Died in Franklin Co. Virginia, Nov. 8, 1825. He married Mary M. Arndt(Arendt). Mary Molly Arndt, was born in Franklin Twp. York Co. Pennsylvania died in Franklin Co. Virginia, 1833. She was the daughter of Jacob and Catharina Arndt early settlers in Pennsylvania.

The first record of him is found in the Will of Jacob Arnt, in which he states his daughter, Molly, is married to Valentine Oyler.

The next record was found in the Baptismal records of the St. Mathews Lutheran church in Hanover, Penn. He was the witness to the baptism of a son of Valentine Anspack and wife, June 26, 1774. The name of the son was Valentine.

The next record was found in Frederick Co. Maryland when he sold land, and lots, in Liberty Town, October 27, 1788, to John Kitzmiller of York Co. Pennsylvania. In this deed the name is spelled, Eiler and Oyler.

In the fall, or winter of 1788 he with his wife and family moved to Franklin Co. Virginia, where he bought 150 acres of land on Gill's Creek from Skelton Taylor. C56x

Valentine and Mary M. (Polly) raised a family of eleven children and many of their descendents still live in the community near Rocky Mount Virginia.

The following information on the VALENTINE OYLER II family, with the exception of his place of birth, was contributed by, Alice Hoggatt Bouslog(Mrs. Virgil Perry Bouselog) of Frankton Indiana, for this history.

My great, great, grandfather VALENTINE OYLER who married MARY M. ARNDT came to Franklin Co. Virginia during the winter of 1788-1789 with his family.

(Writer's Insert)

(Records recorded in the Courthouse at Rockymount Virginia are of Valentine Oyler Jr. Known in Franklin Co. as Valentine Oyler Sr.)

Deed Book, 2, p 8
Oyler from Taylor

February 26, 1789, Franklin Co. Va., Skelton Taylor sold to Valentine Oyler Sr. 150 acres more or less for the sum of 60 lbs, --- lying on branches of Gills Creek.

Deed Book 3, p. 135

Valentine Oyler of state of Virginia and county of Franklin in the year 1794, Feb. 1, ---- for the sum of 60 lbs. in hand, one certain parcel or tract of land containing one hundren and eighty acres, more or less, lying in the County of Franklin on the branches of Gills Creek.

Deed Book, 7

April 18, 1803 Daniel French and wife Mildred and Valentine Wysong and wife Elizabeth sold to Valentine Oyler for the sum of 80 lbs., current money of Virginia, one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Franklin on both sides of the main road, on the waters of Gills Creek containing 48 acres.

Since Valentine Oyler paid more for the 48 acres in proportion to his other acreage I assume that this 48 acres is where the brick house stands and probably the old mill, also on Gills Creek.

The old Oyler homestead in Franklin Co. Virginia, near Burnt Chimneys is about 1-1/2 miles off of the main road (10 mile road) on a branch of Gills Creek. This old house was no doubt built before the Revolution and is probably 200 years old.

We think that Valentine Wysong built this house as he was a very good brick mason. Records show that he and his wife sold land to Oyler in early 1800s. Valentine Wysong is also my maternal great, great, grandfather.

Valentine Oyler died Nov. 8,1825, Mary M. (Polly) Arndt Oyler died 1833. They had eleven children.

C562 C56B

Their second son, Valentine and their youngest son Abram(Abraham) came to Randolph Co. Indiana in 1819 to the Wysongs, his inlaws. My great grandfather and great grandmother are buried at Mt. Zion Randolph Co. Indiana. Abram went on west and was never heard from again.

C56 C56*

CHILDREN OF VALENTINE EILER-Oyler II, AND MARY MOLLY ARNDT

C562

C561 (1) John, b. ab.1781, d.1846; (2) Valentine, Jr. b.Jan.12,1783, d.Mar.17,1852; (3) Elizabeth; (4) Catherine; (5) Jacob; (6) Frederick; (7) Daniel; (8) David; (9) Mary; (10) Lewis; (11) Abram.

C564 C565 C566 C567 C568 C569 C56A

C56B

(3) ELIZABETH OYLER married John Dame. (4) CATHERINE OYLER, married Henry Wysong. (9) Mary Oyler, married Able Meador.

C563

C561 C56

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN OYLER, SON OF VALENTINE EILER-OYLER II.

~~C561~~ (1) JOHN OYLER, son of Valentine Oyler II and Mary Molly(Polly) Arendt Oyler was born either in York Co. Pa. or Frederick Co. Md. about 1781. As a boy of about seven year of age he went with his parents to Franklin Co. Virginia in 1788. He died in Franklin Co. Va. Feb.4,1846. He married Elizabeth Wysong in Franklin Co. Va. Jan.4,1808. CHILDREN: Sigvert, b.1809; Polly (Mary) b. 1811; Katherine, b. 1813; Clemons, b. 1815; John Jr., b. 1818; Elizabeth, b. 1821; Valentine Wysong, b. Feb. 10, 1824; Nancy b. 1827. C561*

All of the children of John and Elizabeth Oyler were born in Franklin Co. Va. and the dates of their birth is approximate with the exception of Valentine W.

b 1809 C5611 SIGVERT OYLER, married Sophia E. ———. C5611* C5612 b 1811 POLLY(MARY) married William Thomason. C5612* C5613 b 1813 KATHERINE OYLER, married Smithson G. Holly. C5613* C5614 b 1815 CLEMONS OYLER, married Nancy Chewing. C5614* C5615 - 1818 JOHN OYLER JR., married Elizabeth Kerr. C5615* C5616 b 1821 ELIZABETH OYLER, married Richardson Huddleson. C5616* C5617 VALENTINE W. OYLER, married Nancy Turner. C5617* C5618 b 1827 NANCY OYLER, married Middleton Chambers. C5618*

John Oyler Sr. in his Will stated, "I would prefer that my sons hold the land and pay my daughters their proportional parts but that is as they may agree." He had acquired large land holdings and the children evidently followed his wish. Records disclose in settling the estate that John Jr. bought the interest of his brothers and sisters in the land. The transaction was made Oct. 26,1857 and recorded on pages 160 167. John Jr. was then living in Lynchburg Va.

John Oyler Jr. and his wife Elizabeth(Kerr) had three children, Carolyn P.; James C56151/2/3 Morgan; and John Walter. John Walter married Alma White and had a daughter Annye Elizabeth who married Eugene Dickerson C56153* C561531 C561531*

C562

DECENDANTS OF VALENTINE OYLER JR.-III, SON OF VALENTINE SR.-II C56

(2)C562 VALENTINE OYLER III, son of Valentine Jr. II and Mary Molly(Polly) (Arendt) was born either in York Co. Pennsylvania near the town of Arendtsville, or, in Frederick Co. Maryland near the town of Liberty Town, Jan. 12,1783. Died in Randolph Co. Indiana March 17,1852 and is buried at Mt. Zion, Randolph Co. Ind. When a boy of five or six years of age he went with his parents to Franklin Co. Va. where he married Catherine Wysong, May 17,1806. C562* In 1819 he moved his family to Randolph Co. Ind. where he settled on a farm five miles south of Winchester.

Catherine Wysong was born in Philadelphia Pa. in 1788, the daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Wysong, and died in Randolph Co. Ind. July 17, 1870. Her father, Valentine Wysong was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

~~C5621~~ ~~C5622~~ ~~C5625~~ C5623

CHILDREN: Dorinda, b.Mar.30,1807; Susany, b.June 3,1809; Arenta, b.Nov.20,1811, d.Feb.23,1814; Mary(Polly) b.Jan.23,1814, d.July 7,1865; Elizabeth, b.Dec.16,1815, d.Oct.8,1877; Cynthia E., b.Sept.8,1818, d.Sept.12,1901; C5627 Henry, b.July 10,1821, d.Apr.8,1901; Catherine Jane, C5628 b.June 3,1824, d.Sept.29,1884; C5629 Theresia, b.Mar.6,1827; C562A John, b.Jan.22,1831, d.Sept.13,1914. 5624 C5626

C5621 DORINDA OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Catherine(Wysong) Oyler was born in Franklin Co. Va. Mar.30,1807, married Morrison Quinn, Nov.16,1829 in Randolph Co. Ind. CHILDREN: John; Elsa, Joe, Jonathan. C5621* C56211/2/3/4

C5622 SUSANY OYLER daughter of Valentine and Catherine (Wysong) Oyler b. in Franklin Co. Va. June 3, 1809 married John D. Cox, eFeb. 25, 1829.

C5624 MARY (POLLY) OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Catherine(Wysong) Oyler, was born in Franklin Co. Va. Jan.23,1814, died in Randolph Co. Ind. July 7,1865, buried at Mt. Zion, in Randolph Co. Married Joseph G. Neff. CHILDREN: Cynthia Ann. C56241

b. 12/15/1815 C5625 ELIZABETH OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Catherine(Wysong) Oyler born in Franklin Co. Va., died in Randolph Co. Ind. Oct.8,1877, burried at New Dayton. Married Luke C5625* Hollowell, d. Feb. 16, 1871, m. Dec. 13, 1837. CHILDREN: Mary Michel, b. June 28, 1847; Adam, b. May 5, 1848, d. Dec. 9, 1872; C56253 Nancy Ann; Henrietta. C56254 C56251 C56252

C56251 MARY MICHEL HOLLOWELL, married J. H. Hoppes, Nov. 14, 1869. CHILDREN: Melissa; Adam Oyler; William A.; Truca. C56251* 2511/2/3/4

C56253 NANCY ANN HOLLOWELL, married Benjamin Mann. CHILDREN: Charles L.; Flora B. C562531/2 C56253*

C56254 HENRIETTA HOLLOWELL, married James M. Addington. CHILDREN: Solomon; Thomas Jefferson. C56254* C562541 C562542

C5626 CYNTHIA E. OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Catherine (Wysong) Oyler, born in Franklin C. Va. Seph. 8, 1818, died in Wayne Co. Ind. Sept. 12, 1901, buried at White Water, Wayne Co. Ind. Married, William Williams. C5626* CHILDREN: Catherine E. b. 1844, d. 1917 C56261*

C56261 CATHERINE E. WILLIAMS, born 1844, died 1917, married John Elliott, b. 1841, d. 1929. CHILDREN: Theresa, b. 1872, d. 1930; Jennie, b. 1886. C562611/2

C5627 HENRY OYLER, son of Valentine and Catherine (Wysong) Oyler, born in Randolph Co. Ind. July 10, 1821, died in Winchester Ind. Apr. 8, 1901 buried in Fountain Park Cemetery at Winchester. He married Mary Ann Heaston, C5627* b. in Montgomery Co. Ohio, Aug. 1, 1827, d. in Randolph Co. Ind. Sept. 16, 1908, m. Mar. 1, 1857. CHILDREN: John Christian, b. Jan. 25, 1858, d. June 10, 1945; William Heaston, b. June 26, 1859, d. 1927; Arnta, b. Aug. 10, 1862, d. July 3, 1940; Sarah Catherine, b. Aug. 19, 1865, d. Jan. 18, 1867; Henrietta b. Nov. 24, 1869, d. May 12, 1953. C56271 6274

C56272 WILLIAM HEASTON OYLER, son of Henry and Mary Ann(Heaston) Oyler born June 26,1859, died 1927, married Laura E. Barnes, C56272* Oct.27,1883.
CHILDREN: Ora Grover, b. Apr.16,1884; Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1885, d. Nov. 1,1948; George, b. Dec.28,1886, d. Dec. 3, 1945; William Ray, b. Aug. 28, 1891. 2721 C562723

C562722 HENRY OYLER, son of William H. and Laura(Barnes) Oyler born Aug. 12, 1885, died Nov.1,1948 married Calista Fashner Dec. 21,1912. CHILDREN: Maryellen: Charles; Raymond; Patricia Ann. C5627221/2/3/4

C562724 William Ray Oyler, son of William H. and Laura(Barnes) Oyler born Aug.28,1891, married Berneice Leota Mick, Feb. 16,1922. CHILDREN: Mary Jane, b. Sept. 21,1923.

C5627241 MARY JANE OYLER, daughter of William Ray and Berniece(Mick) Oyler was born in South Bend Ind. Sept. 21,1923, married Paul Elliot Miller C5627241* Nov. 10,1944, in South Bend Ind. CHILDREN: Carol Frances, b. Sept. 3,1946; Ralph Elliott, b. Jan. 26,1953. C56272411/2

C56273 ARNTA OYLER, son of Henry and Mary Ann(Heaston) Oyler, born Aug. 10,1862, died July 3,1940, married Ina Mae Campbell C56273* Mar.3,1883. CHILDREN: Gracie, b. Nov.5,1883, d.Aug. 26,1885; Mary Mae, b. Aug. 17,1886; Christian Heaston, b. Nov.7,1887, d. Oct. 20,1939; Carl Campbell, b. April 7,1897, d. May 16, 1955. C562731

C562732 MARY MAE OYLER, daughter of Arnta and Ina Mae(Campbell) Oyler, born Aug. 17,1886, married Ralph Van Camp, C562732* b. Feb.5,1884, m. Dec. 24, 1902. CHILDREN: Arta Donna, b. July 26,1905, married Jay R. Bone. C5627321* C5627321

C562733 CHRISTIAN HEASTON OYLER, son of Arnta and Ina Mae(Campbell) Oyler born Nov.7,1887, died Oct. 20,1939, married Hallie Shep. C562733* His second marriage was to Alta Downing in 1919. CHILDREN: Phyllis Jean, C5627331 b. May 8, 1922, married Melvin Taylor. C5627331* C562733+

C562734 CARL CAMPBELL OYLER, son of Arnta and Ina Mae(Campbell) Oyler born Apr. 7,1897, died May 16,1955. married Florence Harrison, C562734* b. Apr. 6,1897, m. Apr. 20,1918. CHILDREN: Ralph Americus, b. Sept. 1,1918; Martha Joan, b. May 5,1924; Mary Janette, b. Jan. 6,1926, d. Aug. 25,1927. C5627343

C5627341 RALPH AMERICUS OYLER, son of Carl C. and Florence (Harrison) Oyler born Sept.1,1918, married Berniece Munger C5627341* Aug. 24,1948. CHILDREN: Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 12,1950; John Leslie, b.Jan. 1,1947. C56273411 C56273412

C5627342 MARTHA JOAN OYLER, daughter of Carl C. and Florence(Harrison) Oyler born May 5,1924, married Howard Eugene Hall C5627342* July 7,1943. CHILDREN: Karen Sue, b. Oct.15,1944; James Robert, b. May 8,1949. C56273421 C56273422

C56275 HENRIETTA OYLER, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann(Heaston) Oyler born Nov. 24, 1869, died May 12, 1953, married Isaiah Hoggate, C56275* b. Dec. 5, 1864, d. Oct. 28, 1930, m. Feb. 5, 1891. CHILDREN: Mary Goldie, b. Feb. 21, 1892, d. Feb. 24. 1948; Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1893; Martin Stewart, b. Dec. 30, 1895; Luree, C562754 b. Nov. 13, 1897, d. Sept. 30, 1899; Esther, b. Sept. 29, 1899; Henry Oyler, b. Mar. 2, 1902; Earl Wiley, b. June 22, 1904; Ruby Alva Lou, b. Nov. 14, 1906; John Isaiah, b. June 28, 1909; Mildred, b. Oct. 6, 1911, d. Feb. 7, 1937. C56275A

C562751 MARY GOLDIE HOGGATE, daughter of Isaiah and Henriette (Oyler) Hoggate, b. Feb. 21, 1892, d. Feb. 24, 1948. Married Carl Thomas Retz. C562751* CHILDREN: Willard Deloss, b. Sept. 11, 1911. C5627511

C562752 ALICE HOGGATT, daughter of Isaiah and Henrietta(Oyler) Hoggatt born Nov. 22, 1893, married Virgil Perry Bouslog, b. Nov. 5,1885, m. June 21,1931.
C562752*

C562753 MARTIN STEWART HOGGATT, son of Isaiah and Henriette(Oyler) Hoggatt, born Dec. 30,1895, married Gladys Judy, b. Jan.16,1897.
CHILDREN: Julian, b. Oct. 30,1916; Murl Gene, b. Feb. 9,1918; Estel, b. June 12,1921; Elnora, b. Sept. 16,1923; Herrietta, b. June 25, 1926; Carolyn, b. Aug. 27,1928; Reda b. Mar. 3,1933; Charles Martin, b. Jan. 19,1931; Henry Lewis, b. Nov. 19,1936; Garry Wayne, b. Jan.15,1942.

C5627531 JULIAN HOGGATT, son of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt born Oct. 30,1916 married Edna Brewer, C5627531* b. May 20,1916, m. Mar. 12,1939. CHILDREN: Judith; Phyllis; Francis Lee. C56275311/2

C5627532 MURL GENE HOGGATT, son of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt, born Feb. 9,1918 married Ruth Olwine, C5627532* b. Nov. 29,1920. CHILDREN: Barbara Jean; Kenneth Leon and Karen Lee, twins; Janet Kay; Kitrina Lynn; Rita Ann. C56275321/2/3/4/5/6

C5627533 ESTEL HOGGATT, son of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt, born June 12,1921, married Dorothy Loush. C5627533* CHILDREN: Noreen; Ellen Robin. C56275331/2

C5627534 ELNORA HOGGATT, daughter of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt born Sept. 16,1923 married Chelsie McLear. C5627534* CHILDREN: Larry; Barry; James Stewart. C56275341/2/3

C5627535 HENRIETTA HOGGATT, daughter of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt born June 25,1926, married Everard Evans, C5627535* b. Sept. 6,1923. CHILDREN: Deborah Annett; Charles Patrick; Susan Linette. C56275351/2/3

C5627536 CAROLYN HOGGATT, daughter of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt born Aug. 27,1928 married Roy Breckenridge, C5627536* b. Sept. 19,1928. CHILDREN: Terri Ann; Penny Sue. C56275361/2

C5627537 REDA HOGGATT, daughter of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt, born Mar.3,1933, married Paul Nisonger, C5627537* b. Nov. 27,1932. CHILDREN: Patricia Vola; Ronald Allen. C56275371/2

C5627538 CHARLES MARTIN HOGGATT, son of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt, born Jan. 19,1931, married Phyllis Mae Marshall, b. Apr. 7, 1934. CHILDREN: Jayne Lynn; John Martin. C5627538* C56275381/2

C5627539 HENRY LEWIS HOGGATT, son of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt born Nov. 19,1936, married Beryk Jean Young. C5627539* CHILDREN: Linda; DeAnn; Evelyn; Henry Jr. C56275391/2/3/4

C562753A GARRY WAYNE HOGGATT, son of Martin S. and Gladys(Judy) Hoggatt born Jan. 15,1942, married Lois Jerlene McCoy, C562753A* b. Feb. 6,1946.

C562755 ESTHER HOGGATT, daughter of Isaiah and Henrietta(Olyer) Hoggatt, born Sept. 29,1899, married George Longfellow, C562755* b. May 3, 1895. CHILDREN: Iris Jean; Mary Alice, b. Dec. 20,1921.

C5627551 IRIS JEAN LONGFELLOW, daughter of George and Esther(Hoggatt) Longfellow born Aug. 25,1917, married Michael J. Cotter, C5627551* b. Feb. 10, 1914. CHILDREN: Sue Ann; Mary Louise. C56275511/2

C5627552 MARY ALICE LONGFELLOW, daughter of George and Esther(Hoggatt) Longfellow born Dec. 20,1921, married Richard Leon Carpenter, C5627552* b. Apr. 25, 1919. CHILDREN: Richie Lee; Alice Joan; Lawrence Duane. C56275521/2/3

C562756 HENRY OYLER HOGGATT, son of Isaiah and Henrietta(Oyler) Hoggatt born Mar. 2, 1902, married Evelyn Naomi Prahl, C562756* b. July 29, 1909, m. Jan. 25, 1929. CHILDREN: Richard, b. Aug. 11,1930; Raymond, b. Nov. 8,1931; Joan Louise, b. Dec. 18,1934. C5627563 C5627561

C5627562 RAYMOND HOGGATT, son of Henry O. and Evelyn(Prahl) Hoggatt born Nov. 8,1931, married Ann Deloris Scannell. C5627562* CHILDREN: Karen Terrese; Ann Margaret. C56275621/2

C562757 EARL WILEY HOGGATT, son of Isaiah and Henrietta(Oyler) Hoggatt born June 22, 1904, married Margaret Culberson, C562757* b. Sept. 30,1912. CHILDREN: Barbara Jane, b. Apr. 1,1933; Donald Earl, b. Apr. 15,1937.

C5627571 BARBARA JANE HOGGATT, daughter of Earl W. ad Margaret(Culberson) Hoggatt born Apr. 15,1933, married Rex Hunt, b. Nov. 30,1928. C5627571*

C5627572 DONALD EARL HOGGATT, son of Earl W. and Margaret(Culberson) Hoggatt, born Apr. 15,1937, married Mary Ellen C5627572* — CHILDREN: Cathy; James. C56275721/2

C562758 RUBY ALVA LOU HOGGATT, daughter of Isaiah and Henrietta(Oyler) Hoggatt, born Nov. 14, 1906, married Effitt Locke, C562758* b. July 31,1905. CHILDREN: Janet L., b.June 1,1931, d. at birth; C5627581 Max. Duane, b. Aug. 1,1932; Janice Sue, b. Feb. 1, 1934; Mila Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1938; Norman, b. Sept. 25, 1941; Rebecca Lou, b. Apr. 12,1944.

C5627582 MAX DUANE LOCKE, son of Effitt and Ruby A. (Hoggatt) Locke born Aug. 1,1932, married Jo Ann Melton C5627582*, b. July 26,1927. CHILDREN: Scott Allen; William Norman; Brenda Jo. C5627582 1/2/3

C5627583 JANICE SUE LOCKE, daughter of Effitt and Ruby A. (Hoggatt) Locke born Feb. 11,1934, married George Perry Anderson C5627583*, b. Oct. 20,1932. CHILDREN: Gregory Arthur, b. Oct. 4,1954; Kimberly Jane; Jeffery Jay; Joseph Lee. C5627583 1/2/3/4

C5627584 MILA JANE LOCKE, daughter of Effitt and Ruby A.(Hoggatt) Locke born Jan. 9,1938, married Larry Loe Kennedy C5627584*, b. Jan. 9,1938. CHILDREN: Brian Joe; Lisa Julayne; Blradley Jay. C5627584 1/2/3

C5627585 NORMAN LOCKE, son of Effitt and Ruby A.(Hoggatt) born Sept. 25, 1941, married Anneta Diane Green C5627585*. CHILDREN: Jama Lynn. C56275851

C5627586 REBECCA LOU LOCKE, daughter of Effitt and Ruby A.(Hoggatt) Locke born Apr. 12,1944, married James DeWitt C5627586*. CHILDREN: Thomas James. C56275861

C562759 JOHN ISAIAH HOGGATT, son of Isaiah and Henrietta(Oyler) Hoggatt, born June 28, 1909, married Leah P. Bouslog, b. Mar.18,1911, m. Sept. 22, 1940. CHILDREN: Bouslog, b. Apr. 24,1942; David Lee, b. Nov. 10, 1943; Jill Retta, b. Aug. 23,1951; C562759 1/2/3

C5629 THERESIA OYLER, daughter of Valentine and Catherine(Wysong) Oyler, was born in Randolph Co. Ind. Mar. 6,1827. Married John Ballenger. C5629*

C562A JOHN OYLER, son of Valentine and Catherine(Wysong) Oyler, was born in Randolph Co. Ind. Jan. 22,1831, died Sept. 13, 1914, and is buried in Mt Zion cemetery Randolph Co. Ind. Married Sarah C. Locke C562A*, b. Mar. 30, 1850, died ——— buried at Mazille Randolph Co. Ind. m.Feb. 13,1886. CHILDREN: A son, d. in infancy; Thirza, b. Nov. 21,1868, d. Jan. 9,1895; John T., b. Dec. 15, 1871, d. Nov. 19,1917; Ota L., b. Aug. 22,1873, d. Dec. 6,1951; Lillie, b. May 31,1878. C562A1

C562A2 THIRZA OYLER, married William Henshaw. C562A2*

C562A3 JOHN T. OYLER, son of John and Sarah(Locke) Oyler born Dec. 15,1871 d. Nov. 19,1917, married Mayme Karrigan C562A3*, b. Sept. 18,1885, m. Apr. 6,1905. CHILDREN: John Byron, b. Apr. 26,1907; Catherine L. b. June 29,1909, d. Aug. 1, 1915; Lorraine C., b. Feb. 6,1912, d. Aug. 3, 1915; Mildred B., b. Jan. 8,1915; Eldon C., b. May 30, 1916; Eston W., b. Feb. 6,1917. C562A33 ~~C562A36~~

C562A31 JOHN BYRON OYLER, son of John T. and Mayme(Karrigan) Oyler born April 26, 1907, married Esther Komornick C562A31*. CHILDREN: Connolly K.; David; Michael. C562A31 1/2/3

C562A34 MILDRED B. OYLER, daughter of John T. and Mayme(Karrigan) Oyler born Jan. 8,1915, married Waren Warner C562A34*. CHILDREN: Richard; Nancy Ellen. C562A34 1/2

C562A35 ELDON C. OYLER, son of John T. and Mayme(Karrigan) Oyler, born May 30,1916, married Valesta Zavoral C562A35*. CHILDREN: Kathleen L., Maureen; Coleen; Janeen K. C562A35 1/2/3/4

C562A36 ESTON W. OYLER, son of John T. and Mayme(Karrigan) Oyler born Feb. 6,1917, married Mary Jane McDonald C562A36*. CHILDREN: Bonnie Jean; Robin Marie; Mary Coleen; Dennis Eston. C562A36 1/2/3/4

C562A4 OTA L. OYLER, son of John and Sarah(Locke) Oyler born Aug. 22,1873, died Dec.6,1951, married Pearl King C562A4*. CHILDREN: Orville, b. 1894, d. Dec. 8,1947; Florence B., b. 1902. C562A4 1/2 (*)

C562A4+ OTA OYLER'S second marriage was to his sister in-law, Mayme Karrigan(Oyler) the wife of his brother John T. Oyler.

C562A5 LILLIE OYLER, daughter of John and Sarah(Locke) Oyler born May 31,1878, married Frank G. Phillips. CHILDREN: Thirza.
C562A5* C562A51

THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS SHOW

FIRST: The land transaction of VALENTINE EILER - OYLER II, in Frederick County Maryland which disclosed the name of his wife Mary(Arendt).

SECOND: The Will of VALENTINE EILER - OYLER II.

THIRD: The Will of JOHN OYLER son of VALENTINE OYLER II.

The translation of the baptizmal record of Valentine Oyler III as translated by Mrs.

9/9/2011
T 239718 5 1 00
HF GROUP—IN